

*Raven's*

*Family*

*Tree*

**AHNENTAFEL NUMBERING EXAMPLE**

The following example shows the most common numbering conventions which can appear in the ahnentafel (ancestor) report. Your ahnentafel may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options you select.

----- Example Only -----

2. **John<sup>2</sup> Smith<sup>6</sup>** [17], born 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, died 3 Jan 1930<sup>7</sup>, son of **4. Herman Smith** and **5. Margaret Sampson**. He married 30 Jun 1870 **3. Mary Jones**, daughter of **6. Albert Jones** and **7. Samantha Wiggins**.

Their children were:

1            i        **Bobby<sup>1</sup>** [43]  
               ii        **Susan<sup>1</sup>** [44], born 25 Dec 1871.

---

<sup>6</sup>Smith Family Bible, p. 2

<sup>7</sup>U.S. Social Security Death Index

Explanation:

**John<sup>2</sup>**            John Smith is an ancestor of generation number two.  
**Smith<sup>6</sup>**            Citation<sup>6</sup> referring to source of information.  
 [17]                Record Identification Number (RIN)  
 died 3 Jan 1930<sup>7</sup>    Citation<sup>7</sup> referring to source of information for this event.  
**4. Herman Smith**    Find ancestor Herman Smith at paragraph number (**4.**).  
 1            ii        **Susan<sup>1</sup>** [44]  
               Find Susan at paragraph number (1). She is the second (ii) child in the family, and of the first (1)  
               generation. Susan's RIN number is [44].

----- Example Only -----

Report prepared by:

**Patrick Simpson**

740 Smallwood Drive Apt 36

Raleigh, NC 27605

phone: 919-833-8577

email: wheelbooks@yahoo.com

Author website: [www.straight-arrow.com](http://www.straight-arrow.com)

Family Tree website: <http://members.tripod.com/straightarrow/>

6 Dec 2008

## Ancestors of Raven Casandra Simpson



**1. Raven Casandra<sup>1</sup> Simpson** , born 9 Apr 1993 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of



**2. Thomas James Simpson**



and **3. Riley Frances (Potts) Simpson**

### *Generation 2*

**2. Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Simpson**, born 9 Dec 1969 in Johnson City, Broome, NY, son of **4. Patrick Duffield Simpson** and **5. Anne Roberta (Budine) Simpson**. He married (1) in 1992 in Dillon, Dillon, SC, divorced **3. Riley Frances (Potts) Simpson**, born 27 Feb 1963 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **6. Charles Zophar Potts** and **7. Robin Morgan (Roberson) Potts**; (2) on 14 Feb 2002 in Raleigh, Wake, NC **Sue (Dwyer) Simpson** .

Children of Thomas James Simpson and Riley Frances Potts were as follows:

**1** i **Raven Casandra<sup>1</sup> Simpson**, born 9 Apr 1993 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

*Generation 3*

**4. Patrick Duffield<sup>3</sup> Simpson**, born 29 Oct 1938 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY, son of **8. Raymond Taylor Simpson** and **9. Alma Henderson (Duffield) Simpson**. He married (1) on 26 Mar 1960 in Sidney, Delaware, NY



**5. Anne Roberta (Budine) Simpson**, born 1 May 1941 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 30 Oct 2006 in WakeMed, Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of **10. Gerdon Blair Budine** and **11. Anne Lucy Jane (Constable) Budine**; (2) on 3 Feb 2008 in Westminster Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, Wake, NC **Bessie (Betsy) Virginia (Purcell) Simpson**, born 23 Nov 1936 in Danville, Pittsylvania, VA, daughter of Dr. Charles Walton Purcell and Cleo Virginia (Ashby) Purcell.

Notes for Patrick Duffield Simpson

CLOSE-UP: Patrick retired from IBM an Advisory Information Developer on October 31, 1993. He graduated from Sidney Central High School in 1956 and attended Hartwick College in Oneonta, NY on a NY State Regents scholarship. He married Anne Roberta Budine, from Otego, NY on March 26, 1960, and they had four children; David, Patricia, Diana, and Thomas. He graduated from a 5-year toolmaker apprenticeship from Bendix Corp. in Sidney in 1967 and went to work for IBM in Endicott, NY.

On 24 Mar 1974, Patrick became a Christian in Chicago's Moody Church. Pastor David Cooper, from Belair Baptist Church, Bowie, Maryland, baptized him on 8 Sep 1974.

As IBMers, they lived in: Bowie, MD; Boca Raton, FL; Raleigh, NC; Poughkeepsie, NY; and back to Raleigh, NC where Patrick retired. Pat and Anne took a nine-month trip around the world in 1994 and he wrote two books about it: Wheelchair Around the World and Wheelchair Down Under. He also wrote Whither Thou Goest, about his ancestors who went west in 1878 in a wagon train.

Anne died in 2006 and Patrick remarried in 2008 to Betsy Virginia Purcell, a fellow worshipper at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Raleigh, NC. They honeymooned with a Christian tour group in Israel. After Patrick sold his house and Betsy left her residence at Whitaker Glen, they moved into Raleigh's Wedgwood Apartments.

Notes for Anne Roberta Budine

QUOTATIONS: Written by her mother (Anne) to her father (Gerdon):

"May 1, 1941 - Anne Roberta - born in the "former parlor" bedroom - with Aunt Minnie as nurse - staying in bed for 10 days - laying flat the 7th day so things would 'go back in place' ? - and the beautiful bouquet of apple blossoms you picked. - I remember later going to a movie on a very rare night out - and being called home by Grandma & Aunt Min - cause Anne held her breath?"

[Written later...] "Little Oscar the duck - who ran so fast after the kids that he had 'yellow wheels?' & how he followed them everywhere - till a fox took him one night while we were milking?"

OBITUARY: (Raleigh News & Observer, Nov 3 2006) Anne Budine Simpson, 65, passed away into the presence of the Lord on Monday, October 30, 2006, at Wake Medical Center, Raleigh, N.C.

Anne was born in Walton, NY on May 1, 1941 to the late Gerdon and Anne Budine. She was a graduate of Walton High School and lived in Sidney, NY until 1967. In 1993, she retired as cafeteria manager for Durham Life Insurance in Raleigh. She was baptized by Pastor David Cooper on Sep 8, 1974 at Belair Baptist Church in Bowie, MD and was a very strong Christian. Over the years, she taught children's Sunday school and arranged countless church dinners, using her renowned cooking talents. In 2004, she received WTVD ABC 11's Jefferson Award Certificate of Recognition for her hard work and commitment to improving the quality of life in her community. At her passing she was co-leader of the education team and moderator of the board of deacons at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Raleigh.

In 1979, she joined the Auxiliary of The Gideons International, and served for many years in nearly every office, including Auxiliary President of the Raleigh North camp.

Anne had a legion of friends, and loved them all. She was deeply missed by her family and by the many people whose lives she'd touched over the years. She was everyone's best friend, confidante, and other Mom - always willing to lend her undivided attention and sympathetic ear. She was an inspiration to all who knew her.


A memorial service was held at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 East Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh, NC at 1:00 p.m. Saturday, November 4, 2006, following which the family received friends.

Her husband of 46 years, Patrick Simpson, and three children; David Simpson and Thomas Simpson, from Raleigh; and Diana Feaver, from Mahopac, NY, survive her. Her daughter, Patricia Simpson, predeceased her in 2001. Anne also left behind three sisters, Lucille Dewey and Kay King of Sidney Center, NY and Marian Striesse of Hartwick, NY; and two brothers, Robert Budine of Davenport, NY and John Budine of Oneonta, NY. One of her greatest pleasures was being grandmother to her five grandchildren: Michael, Krystal, Alexis, Raven and Charlie.


Notes for Bessie (Betsy) Virginia Purcell


Named after her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Walton.

Children of Patrick Duffield Simpson and Anne Roberta Budine were as follows:


i **David James<sup>2</sup> Simpson**  , born 17 Jan 1959 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; died 15 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. He married on 29 Oct 1978 in New Hope Baptist Church, Raleigh, Wake, NC,


divorced **Donna Michelle (Brannan) Simpson**  , born 8 Sep 1960 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of Dewey Lee Brannan and Patricia Lane (Phillips) Brannan.

ii **Patricia Anne<sup>2</sup> Simpson**  , born 24 Dec 1960 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; died 4 Sep 2001

in Cary, Wake, NC. She married, divorced **Walter Repman**  , born in Pennsylvania.

iii **Diana Christine<sup>2</sup> Simpson**  , born 13 Jan 1969 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. She

married on 7 Sep 2002 in Hartwick, Otsego, NY **George Winifred Feaver (319)**  , born 2

Jan 1969 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, son of Ralph Mussina Feaver  and Jane



(Goldstone) Feaver (284) Notes: Diana was born at 2:40 a.m. Jan 13, 1969 at C.S. Wilson Hospital, Johnson City, NY. Dr. Boland was her doctor and she weighed 5 lb 1 oz.

2 iv **Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Simpson**, born 9 Dec 1969 in Johnson City, Broome, NY. He married (1) in 1992 in Dillon, Dillon, SC, divorced **Riley Frances (Potts) Simpson**, born 27 Feb 1963 in Washington,



Beaufort, NC, daughter of Charles Zophar Potts and Robin Morgan (Roberson) Potts



; (2) on 14 Feb 2002 in Raleigh, Wake, NC **Sue (Dwyer) Simpson** .

**6. Charles Zophar<sup>3</sup> Potts** , born 19 Sep 1941 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **12. Frederick Latham Potts** and **13. Katherine Lenora (Dudley) Potts**. He married on 19 Jun 1962 in Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover, NC **7. Robin Morgan (Roberson) Potts**, born 11 Nov 1942 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **14. William Riley Roberson Jr.** and **15. Frances Dillard (Morgan) Roberson Jr.**.

#### Notes for Charles Zophar Potts

CLOSE-UP: Zoph Potts started as an industrial developer for the State of North Carolina and experienced business needs and facility requirements on a front line basis. Zoph also has extensive management experience in the distribution field as general manager of Roberson's Beverages, Inc. and in media operations as president of WDLX-FM. He is a graduate of Duke University and has over 30 years of "hands-on" business experience. As a member of Snowden Associates for several years, Zoph has brokered several purchases of radio stations.

#### Notes for Robin Morgan Roberson

CLOSE-UP: From East Carolina University's "Centennial Celebration of Alumni," (1907-2007). Robin Morgan (Roberson) Potts: Education: B.S. in English, B. S. in French, M.A. in Business and Professional Writing, Internship at National Spinning, Inc.

TRAVEL: Travel Abroad: Summer study at the University, Sorbonne in Paris, Summer study for Global Perspective at the University of Denver through the American Field Service, Leader of Student Tours to England and France and Italy.

PRESENT POSITION: Musician's with a specialty in French Music: violin with the Beaufort County Community Orchestra, Accordion for "Washington's Music on the Streets" and festivals and special events, Volunteer at Rest Homes. Retired from Teaching French in high school and elementary schools, Teaching English at Martin County Community College, Leading Travel Tours for Beaufort County Community College.

HONORS / AWARDS / ACCOMPLISHMENT: Created and carried out first foreign language program for all elementary schools in Washington, N.C.; Washington and Beaufort County Chamber of Commerce Grant to French students performing so all could sing in red berets with shoulders draped in tricolor, Published a journal of V.A. Mother's Victory.

QUOTATION: "The capacity in the young for foreign language is awesome. Everywhere I go students who started at "bonjour" with me at age 5 are still singing and greeting in French. Thank you East Carolina University Department of Foreign Language for the passion for French Literature and the reverence for the exquisite French language of professor Nicole Aronson, for the joy of the French culture, French family and friends, the French perspective and French history with Professors Grace Ellenberg and Marguerite Perry. Thank you, too, Professor Manolita Buck."

Children of Charles Zophar Potts and Robin Morgan Roberson were as follows:

- 3** i **Riley Frances<sup>2</sup> Potts**, born 27 Feb 1963 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married in 1992 in Dillon, Dillon, SC, divorced **Thomas James Simpson**, born 9 Dec 1969 in Johnson City, Broome, NY, son of Patrick Duffield Simpson and Anne Roberta (Budine) Simpson .
- ii **Charles Zophar<sup>2</sup> Potts Jr.**, born 17 Nov 1966 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. He married **Christie (Lewis) Potts Jr.** Notes: Charles was in the Coast Guard, stationed in Coinjock, North Carolina.



- iii **Reed Mills<sup>2</sup> Potts**, born 20 Aug 1971 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married on 26 Apr 2008 in First Presb. Church, Washington, Beaufort, NC **Casey Elizabeth (Hockaday) Potts**.

Notes: ENGAGEMENT: Mr. and Mrs. John Lee Hockaday of Dunn, NC announce the engagement of their daughter, Casey Elizabeth Hockaday, Of Greenville, NC, to Reed Mills Potts, also of Greenville. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Zoph Potts, Sr. of Washington, NC. Miss Hockaday is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roland L. Hinson and Mrs. Eunice R. Hockaday, all of Dunn, and the late Mr. Robert D. Hockaday. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in Social Work from East Carolina University in 2004. She is a social worker with the Beaufort County Health Department.

Mr. Potts is the grandson of Mr. W.R. Roberson of Washington, and the late Mrs. Frances Morgan Roberson and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Potts. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Communications from East Carolina University. He teaches at the Sampson School in Kinston. The wedding is planned for April 26, 2008 in the First Presbyterian Church in Washington.

- iv **Morgan Patterson<sup>2</sup> Potts**, born 15 Nov 1972 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married **Joy (Law) Potts**.

Notes: CLOSE-UP: Washington native Morgan Potts, a producer and editor with UNC-TV, won an Emmy award Jan. 26, 2008 for his work with UNC-TV's *Our State*, a widely-known production of the television organization. The award was presented by the Nashville Midsouth Chapter of The National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences at the 22nd Annual Midsouth Emmy Awards at Nashville's Schermerhorn Symphony Center. Morgan's first Emmy came in 2005 when he was associate producer and editor for North Carolina's *Dependence on Tobacco*. Potts studied at Western Carolina and Barton College, where he graduated with a degree in communications. He worked at his family's radio stations, WDLX and WRRF, both in Washington, as a teenager on weekends and during the summers.

### Generation 4



**8. Raymond Taylor<sup>4</sup> Simpson**, born 25 Mar 1902 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 4 Aug 1971 in Endwell, Broome, NY, son of **16. Jay C. Simpson** and **17. Mary Adell (Shaw) Simpson**. He married in 1937 in



Pennsylvania, divorced **9. Alma Henderson (Duffield) Simpson**, born 17 Dec 1907 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 29 May 2003 in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Santa Cruz, AZ, daughter of **18. Philip S. Duffield** and **19. Ada (Henderson) Duffield**.



Notes for Raymond Taylor Simpson

**BIRTH:** From Baby's Red Letter Days baby book: Raymond was born at 8 p.m. March 25, 1902. His parents were Jay C. Simpson and Mary A. Simpson and lived on Depot Street in Sidney Center. The physician was Dr. S... P. Cornell and the nurse was Julia A. Evans.

From Aunt Nettie Simpson's diary for March 25, 1902: "Pa and Ma's anniversary. A boy arrived at Jay's at 2 o'clock this morning. Weighs 10 pounds. Bernice here.

**BIOGRAPHY:** Raymond was married to Ethel ????? in NYC (no children) before he married Alma Duffield around 1937. They were divorced in 1945. Social Security Number 098-01-6779.

**OBITUARY:** From the Sidney Tri-Town News, Aug 11, 1971: Endwell, NY-Raymond T. Simpson, 69, of Endwell, died on Wednesday, August 4, 1971, at his home, 108 Hooper Road, after a long illness. Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m., Saturday, August 7, at the Joyce Funeral Home, Unadilla. The Rev. George E. Youngs officiated. Burial was in Highland Hills Cemetery, Sidney Center. Mr. Simpson was born March 25, 1902, at Sidney Center, the son of Jay and Mary (Shaw) Simpson. He had been a resident of Endwell for the past year. He form-erly resided in the Sidney area, where he had worked as a security guard at Bendix. Mr. Simpson was a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 324 at Sidney, and the Sidney Methodist Church. He is survived by a son, Pat-rick D. Simpson of Endwell; six grandchildren and nephews. Bearers: James Stilson, Willard Howe, Robert Young, George Darrin (Mason), Frank Merrill (Mason).

Notes for Alma Henderson Duffield

**OBITUARY:** Alma Duffield Ready, 95, died after a short illness on Thursday, May 29, 2003 at Holy Cross Hospital in Nogales, Arizona, where she has been a patient for the last few years.

Alma, an only child, was born in Cedarville, New Jersey on December 17, 1907 to Philip and Ada (Henderson) Duffield. At the age of 14 she was already an accomplished organist and once played for the church choir when it was invited to sing on the air 120 miles away at a Philadelphia radio station. Later, she graduated from New Jersey State College at Glassboro, where she studied to be a teacher and played the beautiful big concert piano at morning assemblies and for the Glee Club.

Years later, After the breakup of her first three marriages, Alma and her fourth (and last) husband Teddy moved to Arizona. She immediately fell in love with the state. She said, "To me the desert was a dream come true." After moving from Willcox to Oracle to Continental, they wound up in Tucson where both got jobs at Davis-Monthan Air Force Base. By now they were three; son Johnny had been born in 1946. Totally fascinated with the west, the family began exploring its beauty, venturing farther and farther on weekends and holidays. Johnny grew up as a prop in front of hundreds of photos. Eventually their long summer excursions became the pivot around which their lives revolved. Alma began carrying a camera and taking notes. She joined the Tucson Camera Club and began winning local photo contests.

Her first sale was to Arizona Highways Magazine. That article was followed by another and another and then she was commissioned to do several pieces for a forthcoming issue featuring Santa Cruz County. She also began a series of picture pages for the Arizona Republic's Sunday Magazine, "Days and Ways."

While trying to put together a portfolio of pictures of Santa Cruz County, which the family had explored so thoroughly, she learned from a Nogales librarian that, much to her surprise, the county's history had never been written. So, "to do the job right," she wrote, "I needed to live in Santa Cruz County!" By now, she had discovered that she liked to write.

In 1967 she leased an apartment in Nogales for a year and joined the local historical society. By now, son Johnny had graduated from high school in Tucson and Ted had no objections to her move. She also began a new job as Southern Arizona correspondent for the Arizona Republic, the state's largest newspaper. At the age of sixty she had started a new career, and continued writing for the paper for 14 years, approximately from 1967-1981.

It took her six years to finish the Santa Cruz County history, "Open Range and Hidden Silver." She also wrote "Calabasas: A True Story," "A Very Small Place: Arizona's Santa Cruz County Book List," and wrote and edited the "Nogales Arizona 1880-1980 Centennial Anniversary" book. All of them are available at the Pimeria Alta Historical Society, located in their museum on 136 North Grand Avenue in Nogales.

She attended classes in photography and conversational Spanish and became very active in the Pimeria Alta Historical Society. As Society president, she soon realized it needed a great deal of space for a museum. After learning that the old Nogales Town Hall was available, she ramrodded a successful effort to move in. Today it occupies the entire bottom floor. For two years she did a full-page photo feature each month for the local "Nogales International" newspaper.

Alma had many friends, and was a lover of art, music, poetry, and everything Arizona. She will be deeply missed by her family and the many people whose lives she has touched over the years. About Nogales she wrote: "I have been very happy here. The country is beautiful, the 'Border Culture' fascinating, the people friendly and the climate near-perfect. This is where I feel at home."

They say that home is where the heart is and Alma's heart indeed found a home in Nogales.



A memorial service will be held at 4:00 pm Saturday, June 21 at the Pimeria Alta Historical Society, located in their museum on 136 North Grand Avenue in Nogales.

Alma was preceded in death by her husband Ted, who passed away in 1986, and her son, James E. Simpson, who died in 1968. She is survived by three sons: Donald C. Flowers, of Novi, Michigan; Patrick D. Simpson, of Raleigh, North Carolina; and Johnny Ready, of Snellville, Georgia. She also leaves behind several grandchildren and great-grandchildren as well as a host of friends all over Arizona.

Memorials may be made to the Pimeria Alta Historical Society, 136 North Grand Avenue, P.O. Box 2281, Nogales, Arizona 85628 or to Gideons International, 2900 Lebanon Road, P.O. Box 140800, Nashville, TN 37214-0800.

**ADDITIONAL NOTES:** According to her son, Patrick, Alma was a freelance writer. She married Charles Cully Flowers on December 26, 1926 and had one son, Donald C. Flowers, born January, 1928. Donald is married to Geraldine Mae Halleen and lives in the Detroit area. After that, Alma married Samuel Walton in 1934 in a Philadelphia suburb (there were no children). They separated in 1937 at age 29. She married Raymond Simpson in 1937 and had 2 sons, Patrick and James, before her divorce in 1945. In July of 1946, she married John (Teddy) Ready and had one son John. Teddy died in March 1986.

Children of Raymond Taylor Simpson and Alma Henderson Duffield were as follows:

- 4 i **Patrick Duffield<sup>3</sup> Simpson**, born 29 Oct 1938 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY. He married (1) on 26 Mar 1960 in Sidney, Delaware, NY **Anne Roberta (Budine) Simpson**, born 1 May 1941 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 30 Oct 2006 in WakeMed, Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of Gerdon



Blair Budine and Anne Lucy Jane (Constable) Budine; (2) on 3 Feb 2008 in Westminster Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, Wake, NC **Bessie (Betsy) Virginia (Purcell) Simpson**, born 23 Nov 1936 in Danville, Pittsylvania, VA, daughter of Dr. Charles Walton Purcell and Cleo Virginia (Ashby) Purcell.



- ii **James Edgar<sup>3</sup> Simpson**, born 24 Jun 1940 in Bainbridge Hospital, Bainbridge, NY; died 24 Aug 1968 in Horseheads, NY; buried Ouleout Cemetery, Franklin, Delaware, NY. He married on



25 Aug 1962 in Franklin, Delaware, NY **Adrienne Alice (Matteson) Simpson**, born 11 Apr 1942 in Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, daughter of Douglas Herbert Matteson and Jeanette Alyse



(Gray) Matteson

Notes: WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT 1: (Local paper, 1962.) Miss Matteson, James Simpson Are Betrothed. Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Matteson of Franklin announce the engagement of their daughter; Adrienne, to James E. Simpson, son of Raymond Simpson of Sidney. The bride-elect is a graduate of Franklin Central School. She attended Ithaca College and is attending State University College at Oneonta. Mr. Simpson is a graduate of Sidney Central School and is a senior at Colgate University where he is a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. The couple is planning an August wedding.

WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT 2: (Oneonta Star, August, 1962.) Franklin Church.

Simpson-Matteson Wedding. FRANKLIN--Miss Adrienne Alice Matteson of Franklin was married August 25 to James E. Simpson of Sidney. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Matteson of Franklin. The groom is the son of Raymond Simpson of Sidney. The ceremony was performed at the Congregational - Baptist Church with the Rev. Andrew P. Burton, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Orville Bosley of Rochester officiating. John Slawson of Long Island played wedding music and Melvin Mackey of Sidney was soloist. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white silk organza over satin, styled with a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of French illusion was caught to a crown of crystals. She carried a cascade bouquet of rose with ivy. Kathleen Matteson of Franklin was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Phyllis Bennett, Miss Jane Law and Miss Sandra Holtcamp, all of Franklin. Serving as flower girl was Sharon Bonker. She wore a dress of silk organza over satin and carried a basket of daisies. The groom's brother, Patrick Simpson of Sidney, was best man. Ushering were William Burdick and Alfred Bouvier of Sidney and Terry Matteson. Brother of the bride. After the ceremony, a buffet luncheon was served to 160 guests at the Homestead Restaurant, Colliersville. A four-tier cake flanked by flowers and candles centered the bride's table. After a wedding trip through New England, the couple will make their home in Hamilton.

WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT 3: (Sidney Record & Bainbridge News-Wed., Aug. 29, 1962.) Adrienne Matteson Weds James Simpson. FRANKLIN - Miss Adrienne Alice Matteson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Matteson of Franklin, was married Saturday, August 25, to James E. Simpson, son of Raymond Simpson, 6 W. Main St., Sidney. The double-ring ceremony was performed at the Congregational Baptist Church with the Rev. Andrew P. Burton, pastor of the church, and Rev. Orville Bosley of Rochester, officiating. John Slawson of Long Island played wedding music and Melvin Mackey of Newark Valley was violin soloist. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white silk organza over satin, styled with a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of French illusion was caught to a crown of crystals. She carried a cascade bouquet of roses with ivy. Kathleen Matteson of Franklin was her sister's maid of honor. Her gown of silk organza over satin was a deep pink and she carried a cascade of turquoise and white carnations. Bridesmaids were Miss Phyllis Bennett, Miss Jane Law and Miss Sandra Holtcamp, all of Franklin. Each wore turquoise silk organza over satin gowns. Each carried a cascade of pink and white carnations. Serving as flower girl was Sharon Bonker. She wore a dress of silk organza over satin and carried a basket of daisies. The bridegroom's brother, Patrick Simpson of Sidney, was best man. Ushering were William Burdick and Alfred Bouvier of Sidney, and Terry Matteson, brother of the bride. After the ceremony, a buffet luncheon was served to 160 guests at the Homestead Restaurant, Colliersville. A four-tier cake, flanked by flowers and candles centered the bride's table.

The bride is a graduate of Franklin Central School, attending Ithaca College and is now a student at the State University College at Oneonta. The bridegroom was graduated from Sidney Central School and Colgate University. After a wedding trip through New England, the couple will make their home in Hamilton.

OBITUARY: (local paper, August, 1968.) James E. Simpson. SIDNEY - James E. Simpson 28, of Horseheads, formerly of Sidney, died suddenly on Saturday, August 24, 1968, at his home. Funeral services were held on Tuesday morning at the Congregational Baptist Church of Franklin. Rev. James Edds officiated assisted by Rev. Fred Kelsey. Burial was at Ouleout Valley Cemetery, Franklin. Mr. Simpson was born in Bainbridge on June 24, 1940, and spent his boyhood years in Sidney. At Sidney High School; he was an outstanding basketball player and was a member of the All Star team. He was also president of the senior class. After graduation from Sidney High, he went to college and received his Master's degree at Colgate University. At the time of his death he was a guidance counselor at the Horseheads Junior High School and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Horse-heads. Survivors include his widow, Adrienne Matteson Simpson, a daughter Colleen, and a son Steven, all at home; his father Raymond T. Simpson of Sidney his mother, Mrs. Alma Ready of Arizona; and a brother, Patrick Simpson of Endwell. Arrangements were by the Barber Funeral Home in Horseheads.

PAT SIMPSON'S NOTES: Jim graduated from Sidney Central School (1958) and from Colgate University in 1962 where he also earned his Master's degree. He was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. At Sidney High school, he was an outstanding basketball player and was a member of the All-Star team. He was also president of the senior class. At the time of his death, he was a guidance counselor at Horseheads Junior High School and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Horseheads. In the book "Precious Memories," from his grandmother's funeral's register book, his

father, Raymond Simpson (nicknamed "Winnie") wrote: "He was a good boy and I always refer to him as "my dear Jim." I loved him so."

**10. Gerdon Blair<sup>4</sup> Budine** , born 2 Sep 1919 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 14 Mar 1997 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, son of **20. Leslie Melvin Budine** and **21. Viola May (Gilbert) Budine**. He married on 8 Sep 1940 in Walton, Delaware, NY **11. Anne Lucy Jane (Constable) Budine**, born 20 Aug 1920 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 13 Jan 1999 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, daughter of **22. Archie John Constable (87)** and **23. Lucy Jane (Finch) Constable**.

#### Notes for Gerdon Blair Budine

CLOSE-UP: Married by Rev. Grant Robinson. Gerdon was a member of the Walton High School Rifle Club in 1936. He graduated from Walton High School with a degree in Vocational Agriculture on 27 June 1939.

Walton Reporter, Jan 4, 1940: Annual ice harvest has started on the Loudon pond, South street, Walton, where 10-inch ice is being harvested. Shown hauling cakes on the sled is George Harrington. Feeding ice into the chute is Ogden Foote, while Gerdon Budine pushes ice cakes into the loading canal.

Note written by his wife Anne: "I remember sitting in Smiths hospital on your 21st birthday. Your Dad Leslie passed away that afternoon, Sept. 2, 1940."

His Selective Service System Draft Registration card, issued 22 June 1944, shows he was issued a draft code of 2-C (Agricultural deferment).

Walton Reporter, 1960: Unadilla Couple Hurt; He Gets Summons. Gerdon B. Budine, 41, and his wife, Ann, 40, both of Unadilla, R.D. 1, suffered fractured vertebrae Saturday morning when their car was involved in a crash with a tractor-trailer on Route 7 when both vehicles were headed east. Mr. Budine also received a summons for an unsafe turn which is returnable before Town of Afton Justice Arthur Grover. State police at Sidney said that Mr. Budine was heading east when he attempted to make a left turn just as the rig operated by Earl B. Steele, Clayton, attempted to pass. The tractor-trailer was forced into the guardrails and the Budine car went into a ditch.

LEATHERCRAFT: Walton Reporter, January 1972: Leathercraft Work All Began With a Play Kit. A series of mishaps in his life set Gerdon Budine of Unadilla RD 1 on a course which gave him a new hobby and now a major vocation. Their hobby actually started for the Budines in 1969 when Mr. Budine was laid up for a few months with Meniere's disease, an ailment affecting the balancing factor of the inner ear. Their daughter, Kay Roof of Sidney Center, bought him a beginner's kit for leather working. On Jan. 28, 1970, Mr. Budine and his wife, Anne, suffered serious injuries in a traffic accident in Afton vicinity which yielded both of them with broken backs. There followed long....

At first he shunned the kit with the objection that he is no artist. But because she cared enough to get it for him he broke into it one day and became a captive artisan. Today Mr. Budine works in leather craft every chance he gets, and with his wife operates Anne's Gift Shop on the Walton-Sidney road near Sidney Center in a small trailer where is also located his tiny workshop. He sounds like a cowboy when he talks about pounding leather but that's what it amounts to when Gerdon Budine takes a piece of leather, punch and hammer and starts to fashion a handbag or billfold. Anne assists by working with other offerings of the shop--belts, suede leather articles, decorative items. She also does the lacing on the products of her husband's bench.

Recently, a reporter's attention was drawn to a handbag which had been crafted from leather. It featured a picture of the former Leslie Budine store and filling station once located the corner of Route 10 and the Bob's Brook road. It was more realistic than the snapshot from which it was taken because this was Gerdon Budine's home ground many years ago.

The Budines find that their hobby not only brings in extra income but it leads to new friendships at the art shows they attend. Next year they plan to do some traveling while the one child remaining at home is in Europe. Along with them, naturally, will be a supply of leather articles.

Customers occasionally have strange requests. One wife had "My love to you, honey" stenciled inside a billfold, Another person in the business of raising goats had a goat placed on his billfold; another person not at all related to the first one also requested the goat picture.

He put a picture of a Franklin church on a key case and a member of the church snapped it up almost before it was completed. Some of the customers include work associates in Department 29 at The Bendix Corporation in Sidney, where Mrs. Budine is also employed.

When seen the other day Mr. Budine was working on the first project he has undertaken for himself. His children gave him a mod type wineskin for Christmas. It has a leather surface so it will now have a new covering with pictures of deer and other animals embossed on it. The Christmas rush is over and he can afford to fool around a little with what started as a hobby performed by a reluctant hobbyist.

OBITUARY 1: Bradenton, Florida paper (3/16/1997): Gerdon B. Budine, 77, of Bradenton, died March 14, 1997, in Columbia Doctors Hospital of Sarasota. There will be no visitation. Service will be Monday [March 17] at 11 a.m. at

Toale Brothers Funeral Home, 912 53rd Ave. W., Bradenton, the Rev. Carl Fortner officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Gideons International, P.O. Box 20574, Bradenton, Fla., 34204.

Born in Walton, NY, Mr. Budine moved from Walton to Manatee County in 1977. He was a retired machinist for Bendix Electrical Co. Mr. Budine was a Methodist. He is survived by his wife, Anne of Bradenton; four daughters, Anne Simpson of Raleigh, NC, Lucille Dewey and Kathryn King of Sidney Center, NY, and Marian Striesse of Hartwick, NY; two sons, Robert, of Davenport, NY, and John, of Bradenton; a sister, Frances McAdams of Walton, NY; 17 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

OBITUARY 2: Walton Reporter, March 1997: ...He had conducted a dairying business and also had a grocery store on Delaware Street, Walton. Before moving to Florida in the seventies, he conducted a hand-made leather business from his home on the Sidney-Sidney Center road specializing in handbags and billforlds under the name Leather Craft.

#### Notes for Anne Lucy Jane Constable

SCHOOL: Graduated from Walton High School in the class of 1938 with a Commercial Diploma (New Type). She got \$5 for highest Commercial Diploma. ("Big deal!" she wrote.) She also got 98 in State Regents in Law. Took part in the Class Night program, Monday, June 27, 1938 and graduated the next day. The following year, she took a post-graduate course at the high school just to be with and encourage future husband, Gerdon Budine, who indeed graduated in June of 1939. ("You made it!" she wrote.)

MISC: Note written by Anne: "Sept. 8, 1940 - How nervous we were at the parsonage waiting for Rev. Grant to marry us? - and how he accepted \$5 of the \$10 you owned? - and going to Vivian and Tracy's for a party - with her dup Chocolate Cake..."

Note later written by Anne: "The fire we had - with the black smoke - and how all the neighbor women spent days with 'a neighborhood bee' helping us clean? - when every drawer was full of black - from rubber artics & boots that were on a rack in the cellar and burned? I remember I even had a stack of flowered feed sacks that had to be rewashed."

Certificate from the Delaware County Regional Clearing House Association, 1942: "This is to certify that Mr. & Mrs. Gerdon Budine is township winner for the town of Walton in the Adequate Garden for Victory Contest 1942".

OBITUARY: Services were held at Toale Brothers Bradenton Chapel, 912 53rd Avenue West, Bradenton, Florida, 19 Jan 1999.

MARRIAGE: Marriage certificate states they were married at 9 p.m. 8 September 1940 by Rev. Grant Robinson.

Children of Gerdon Blair Budine and Anne Lucy Jane Constable were as follows:

- 5 i **Anne Roberta<sup>3</sup> Budine**, born 1 May 1941 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 30 Oct 2006 in WakeMed, Raleigh, Wake, NC. She married on 26 Mar 1960 in Sidney, Delaware, NY **Patrick Duffield Simpson**, born 29 Oct 1938 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY, son of Raymond Taylor Simpson and Alma Henderson (Duffield) Simpson .



- ii **Robert Richard<sup>3</sup> Budine**, born 30 Apr 1942 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married



**Eileen Ruth (Vanderhoff) Budine**, born 18 Sep 1944 in Fox Hospital, Oneonta, Otsego, NY, daughter of Lewis Henry Vanderhoff and Ida Marie (Reinshagen) Vanderhoff. Notes: Written by his mother (Anne) to his father (Gerdon): "April 30, 1942 - Robert Richard was born in early morning - Anne heard his first cry and called 'Kitty, Kitty.'"



- iii **Lucille Mae<sup>3</sup> Budine**, born 18 May 1944 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 20



Oct 1962 in Sidney, Delaware, NY **David Burton Dewey**, born 30 Sep 1943 in Guilford,



Chenango, NY, son of Roy David Dewey Jr. and Elza (Kitty) Kathryn (LeSure) Dewey



Jr. Notes: Written by her mother (Anne) to her father (Gerdon): "May 18, 1944 - Lou was born and how hot it was? - Dad [Archie] and Mother [Lucy Jane] drove down with ice cubes for me - (finally found Lou 'Under a Cabbage leaf!'). Early in July moved up on Dad's farm on Third Brook. - And losing Lou - still think the spare men had her!"



iv **Kathryn Louise<sup>3</sup> Budine**, born 5 Jun 1946 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married (1)



on 12 Sep 1964 in Sidney Center, NY, divorced **Berton Marvin Roof**, born 6 Dec



1941; (2) in Jun 1995 **Robert D. King**. Notes: Written by her mother (Anne) to her father (Gerdon): "When Kay was born at Smith hospital? & you didn't get away to get down until after chores? Not expecting her so quick - and when she fell through the register into that spaghetti sauce? - and cut her foot in the creek so the kids carried her all summer?" Kathryn & Berton were divorced April, 1994.



v **Leslie John<sup>3</sup> Budine**, born 28 Jul 1953 in Sidney, Delaware, NY. He married (1) on 14



Jun 1973, divorced **Bonnie L. (Finch) Budine**, died 21 Sep 2002; (2) on 15 Jun 1974 in Sidney, Delaware, NY **Melinda Anne (Leonard) Budine**, born 1951. Notes: SIDNEY CENTER COUPLE WED: Bonnie Lou Finch and Leslie John Budine were married June 15, 1974 in Sidney

Center Methodist church. Full account of the ceremony was in July 11, 1974 issue of the Walton Reporter. Note: They were divorced in 1978.



vi **Marian Christi<sup>3</sup> Budine**, born 22 Dec 1955 in Sidney, Delaware, NY. She married on



14 Aug 1976 in Sidney Center, NY **Frederick Ray Striesse**, born 24 Sep 1955 in Oneonta, Otsego, NY, son of Frederick August Striesse and Joyce Anne (Bressee) Striesse.

**12. Frederick Latham<sup>4</sup> Potts**, born 6 Feb 1906 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Mar 1986 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **24. Zophar Mills Potts** and **25. Bessie M. (Forbes) Potts**. He married on 11 Jul 1928 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **13. Katherine Lenora (Dudley) Potts**, born 28 Jan 1912 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **26. William Charles Dudley** and **27. Stella Dawson (Daniels) Dudley**.

Children of Frederick Latham Potts and Katherine Lenora Dudley were as follows:

- 6** i **Charles Zophar<sup>3</sup> Potts**, born 19 Sep 1941 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married on 19 Jun 1962 in Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover, NC **Robin Morgan (Roberson) Potts**, born 11 Nov 1942 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of William Riley Roberson Jr. and Frances Dillard (Morgan) Roberson Jr..
- ii **Katherine<sup>3</sup> Potts**, born 1946 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married **Andrews (---)**.
- iii **Frederick Latham<sup>3</sup> Potts Jr.**, born 20 May 1929 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 22 Jul 1999 in Engelhard, Hyde, NC; buried in Lake Landing, Hyde, NC. He married **Elizabeth "Pud" (Long) Potts Jr.**, born 23 Feb 1933 in Hyde County, NC; died 15 Feb 2005 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; buried in St. George's Episcopal Church, Lake Landing, Hyde, NC, daughter of James Mendall Milton Long and Ruby (Hopkins) Long. Notes: An outstanding athlete, Frederick lettered in baseball, basketball and football at Washington High School and later attended the University of Virginia on an athletic scholarship. He served as a medic in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict and was married to the former Elizabeth "Pud" Long. They lived in the Raleigh area for 25 years where he worked with the Square D Corporation until 1984 when they moved to Engelhard and operated the Hyde Supply of Engelhard until his retirement in 1991. Mr. Potts was a member of the American Legion Post #211, the Mattamuskeet Lodge #328 AF & AM and was an active member of St. George's Episcopal Church where he was a member of the Vestry.

**14. William Riley<sup>4</sup> Roberson Jr.**, born 6 Jun 1918 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **28. William Riley Roberson** and **29. Rosa "Rosebud" (Watson) Roberson**. He married on 25 May 1940 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **15. Frances Dillard (Morgan) Roberson Jr.**, born 7 Jul 1919 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 3 Nov 1999 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **30. Franklin Jackson Morgan** and **31. Myrtle Randolph (Dillard) Morgan**.

#### Notes for William Riley Roberson Jr.

CLOSE-UP: (Second House District - Counties: Beaufort, Dare, Hyde, Tyrrell and Washington. Two Representatives.) William Riley Roberson, Jr., Democrat, of Beaufort County, representing the Second Representative District, was born in Washington, N. C., June 6, 1918. Son of W. R., Sr., and Rosa (Watson) Roberson. Graduated Washington High School, 1935; Davidson College, 1935-1936; Maryland School of Accounting, 1936-1938. President, WITN-AM-FM-TV, Roberson's Beverages, Washington Shopping Center, and Sniallwood, Inc. (real estate developer). Member Broadcast Pioneers; International Radio & Television Society; President, North Carolina Bottlers Assn., 1946; President, North Carolina Association of Broadcasters, 1966-1967. Appointed by Governor Dan K. Moore as Vice Chairman of the Commission to Study Cause and Control of Cancer in North Carolina; Member Washington Masonic



Lodge #67 5, past Master; Sudan Temple. Representative in the General Assembly of 1967. Presbyterian; Elder. Married Frances Morgan, May 25, 1940. One daughter, Mrs. Charles Zophar Potts, and one son, W. R. Roberson, III. Two grandchildren. Address: 313 College Avenue, Washington Park, Washington, NC.

Notes for Frances Dillard Morgan

OBITUARY - FRANCES M. ROBERSON (N&O 5 Nov 1999) WASHINGTON - Mrs. Frances Morgan Roberson of Washington and Bath, and more recently a resident of Britthaven of Washington, slipped peacefully to her eternal life Tues-day evening November 3, 1999 at Beaufort County Hospital.

A Celebration of her life and her contributions to the lives of those she touched will be held in a funeral service in the First Presbyterian Church Saturday, November 6, 1999 at 2 p.m. conducted by The Rev. Dr. Robert L. Morris, Jr. and The Rev. Monte Johnston. Burial will be in the Roberson-Bagwell Family Plot in Oakdale Cemetery.

The following will serve as pall-bearers: W. R. Roberson, IV, Charles Zoph Potts, Jr., Reed Mills Potts, Morgan Patterson Potts, Thomas Harry Patterson, Jr., Wil-liam Henry Morgan, Jr. and Patrick Craven Griffin.

The family will receive friends at the home at 120 Washington Harbour, Friday afternoon from 2-4 p.m. and at Paul Funeral Home from 7-8 p.m. Friday evening.

The body will be moved from Paul Funeral Home to the church one hour prior to the service. Those wishing to send memorials are asked to consider The First Pres-byterian Church, 211 West Second St. Washington, NC 27889.

Mrs. Roberson was born in Washington on July 7, 1919, the daughter of the late Franklin Jackson ζJackζ Morgan and Myrtle Dillard Morgan. She was married to William Riley ζBillζ Roberson, Jr. on May 25, 1940 in the First Presbyterian Church of Washington.

Mrs. Roberson was a graduate of Washington High School where she played as a guard on the champion-ship basketball teams which suf-fered no losses in four years. She attended Averett College in Dan-ville, VA, Mitchell College at States-ville and was a graduate of the Combs Conservatory of Music in Philadelphia.

After returning to Washington fol-lowing her education, she played the piano for numerous weddings and was organist at the First Presbyteri-an Church and served as an orches-tra accompanist.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a lifetime hon-orary member of the First Presbyte-rian Church Women and a former President, a charter member of the DeMille Book Club, member of the Stratford Book Club in Raleigh, the OζHenry Book Club, the Major Read-ing Blount Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the United Daughters of the Confedera-cy, the Historic Bath Commission and served as the chairman of the Fundraising Drive for the restora-tion of the Van der Veer House at Bath.

Mrs. Roberson was a member of the Sir Walter Raleigh Cabinet.

Among her greatest joys was cook-ing for friends near and far for spe-cial events or for just a surprise.

Surviving with her devoted hus-band of 59 years, W R. ζBillζ Rober-son Jr. is a son, W. Riley Roberson, III and his wife Olivia, and a daugh-ter, Robin Roberson Potts and her husband C. Zoph Potts, all of Wash-ington, NC; her grandchildren, Lilly Grimes Roberson, W R. ζWillζ Roberson, IV, Riley Frances Potts Simp-son and her daughter Raven Cassan-dra Simpson, Charles Zoph Potts Jr. and his wife Christie Lewis Potts and their daughter, Morgan Alexandra Potts, Reed Mills Potts, and Morgan Patterson Potts and his wife Joy Law Potts.

She was preceded in death by her only sister Myrtle Morgan Patter-son.

Arrangements are by Paul Funeral Home, 900 John Small Ave., Wash-ington, NC 27889.

Children of William Riley Roberson Jr. and Frances Dillard Morgan were as follows:

- 7 i **Robin Morgan<sup>3</sup> Roberson**, born 11 Nov 1942 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married on 19 Jun 1962 in Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover, NC **Charles Zophar Potts**, born 19 Sep 1941 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of Frederick Latham Potts and Katherine Lenora (Dudley) Potts.



- ii **William Riley<sup>3</sup> Roberson III**, born 18 Sep 1946 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married **Olivia (Grimes) Roberson III**.





**16. Jay C.<sup>5</sup> Simpson<sup>1</sup>**, born 20 Jun 1869 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 20 Mar 1951 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, son of **32. George A. Simpson** and **33. Martha A. (Youngs) Simpson**. He married on 6 Apr 1897 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **17. Mary Adell (Shaw) Simpson**



, born 22 Apr 1880 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 26 Aug 1967 in The Hospital, Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, daughter of **34. Edward S. Shaw** and **35. Sarah J. (Patrick) Shaw**.

#### Notes for Jay C. Simpson

Jay and "Mamie" were married at the home of her parents April 6, 1897 in Sidney Center by Rev. Charles H. Reynolds, pastor of the Methodist church. Witnesses to the wedding were A.H. Simpson and Mrs. Ida Benedict.

TTY p 150: "Nov. 18, 1903 (WR)- Jay Simpson has opened a grocery store in the Shaw building where the old drug store was located."

TTY p 150: "Aug. 18, 1906 (WR)- J.C. Simpson has his new store on Main Street nearly enclosed. The change in the property will add very much to its appearance when completed."

TTY p 276: "Mar. 15, 1907 (DDR)- The trustees of the PLU (Progressive Literary Union) will sell at auction on Saturday, March 30th, the library and other property belonging to the society. The sale will be held in the Simpson block next to the Post Office."

TTY p 170: "May 11, 1907 (WR)- J.C. Simpson has opened his ice cream parlors for the season in the rear of his new store."

TTY p 163: "Feb. 27, 1909 (WR)- A.M. Sanderson of Delhi has opened a barber shop over J.C. Simpson's grocery store."

They moved to the 2 West Main St. area of Sidney around 1912. Here, he built a large block containing rooms, a grocery store, and a wholesale feed and flour business.

TTY p 137: "April 10, 1912 (DCE)- F.B. Moody has rented the J.C. Simpson's house adjoining the feed store and will take possession May 1, when Mr. Simpson expects to have his new home on Glen Avenue in Sidney ready for occupancy."

TTY, p 2: "Howard Finch (born 6/27/1892) and wife Joanna, early in their marriage, purchased the Simpson farm (J.C. Simpson's?) on Wheat Hill and he continued trading as well as milking cows. The house was destroyed by fire and a new house constructed."

TTY p 251: "Dec. 16, 1926 (SE)- Peter Ostrander and Lawrence Bennett have opened a moving picture show in the Simpson store building and will show pictures every Saturday evening during the winter."

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY 1: From Sidney correspondent: Sidney Couple to Have 50th Anniversary. Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Simpson, West Main street, Sidney, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Easter Sunday, April 6 [1947]. Mr. and Mrs. Simpson were married by the Rev. Charles Reynolds, pastor of the Methodist church in Sidney Center, April 6, 1897. Mrs. Simpson was the former Mary A. Shaw, daughter of Edward and Sarah Shaw of Sidney Center. Mr. and Mrs. Simpson have been lifelong residents of Sidney township, moving to their present location some 35 years ago. Mr. Simpson was in the grocery and feed business both in Sidney Center and in Sidney and retired several years ago. Both are members of the Methodist church in Sidney.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY 2: Binghamton Press Bureau: Golden Wedding Day Observed; Sidney--The golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Jay C. Simpson, West Main Street, was celebrated at an Easter Sunday dinner at Hotel DeCumber. Those present were their son, Raymond, and grandchildren, Patrick and James Simpson; his sister, Mrs. Nettie Smith, and Mrs. John Martin, all of Sidney. Other guests were their grandson, Robert Young, Miss Eleanore Young and Leslie Young, all of Middletown; Miss Rose Weaver of Binghamton, and Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Ten Broeck of Carbondale, Pa., who also spent the night with Mr. and Mrs. Simpson.

<sup>1</sup>Through the Years (TTY) (Maywood Historical Group, Sidney Center, NY 1992).

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY 3: Binghamton Press Bureau. Sidney Couple Married 50 Years. Mr. And Mrs. J.C. Simpson, West Main Street, lifelong residents of the town of Sidney, will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary tomorrow. A family dinner will be held at the Hotel Decumber. Jay C. Simpson and Mary A. Shaw were married at the home of her parents in Sidney Center by the Rev. Charles Reynolds, pastor of the Methodist Church, April 6, 1897. They moved to Sidney 35 years ago and built the block where they now reside, Mr. Simpson operated a grocery store in part of the block for several years and later built another building in the rear of his store where he had a feed and flour business. He is now retired from business.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY 4: Sidney Couple Observe 50th Wedding Anniversary. Coming to Sidney 35 years ago from Sidney Center, where he was in the feed and grocer business, Mr. Simpson built the block at 2 West Main St. where they still reside. He operated a grocery store in the block for several years, later selling out his interest, building a large feed and flour warehouse at the rear of the block, which he conducted for several years. Retiring from this he is now interested in lumbering and selling of Christmas trees.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY 5: Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Simpson Observe Golden Wedding. Mr. and Mrs. Jay C. Simpson celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary Sunday with a dinner party in a private dining room at the Hotel DeCumber. Guests included their son-in-law, Leslie Young and his son, Robert, and Miss Eleanor Carr of Middletown, Miss Rose Weaver of Binghamton, Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Tenbrook of Carbondale, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. Jack Martin, Raymond Simpson and two sons and Miss Nettie Smith of Sidney. Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Young and daughter Marijoy of Middletown were unable to be present due to the illness of Marijoy.

Jay C. Simpson and Mary A. Shaw were married at the home of her parents in Sidney Center on April 6, 1897 by the Rev. Charles Reynolds, pastor of the Methodist Church. They moved to Sidney 35 years ago and built the block where they now reside. Mr. Simpson kept a grocery store in part of the block for several years and later built another building in the rear where he had a wholesale feed and flour business. He is now retired.

They received many beautiful gifts including money, cut flowers, plants and more than 100 cards of congratulations. Both Mr. and Mrs. Simpson are esteemed residents of the village where they have spent so many years of their lives.

OBITUARY 1: Tri-Town News, March 22, 1951. Jay C. Simpson, 81, who had been a resident of Sidney for the past 40 years, died at his home, 2 West Main Street, early Tuesday morning. Funeral services are being held today (Thursday) at 2 p. m. at the Joyce Funeral parlors in Unadilla. Interment will be in the family burial plot at Sidney Center in the spring.

Mr. Simpson was born in the town of Masonville on June 20, 1869, the son of George and Martha Simpson. He was married in Sidney Center in 1897 to Mary A. Shaw, and conducted a grocery store in that village before moving to Sidney about 1910. He built the Simpson Block at 2 West Main street and conducted a grocery store for many years in the store now owned and operated by Herman C. Von Kampen. Mr. Simpson had been retired for some years.

Survivors are his wife, Mary A. and son Raymond, both of Sidney; two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Smith of Sidney and Mrs. Mary Rutenber of Albany; four grandsons, James and Patrick Simpson of Sidney and Robert and Milton Young of Middletown; also a great grand-daughter, Marijoy Young. A daughter, Bernice, died about four years ago.

OBITUARY 2: Binghamton Press Bureau: J.C. Simpson Rites Planned. Sidney--Funeral services for J.C. Simpson, 81, of 6 West Main Street, Sidney, who died yesterday morning, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Joyce Funeral Home, Unadilla.

The Reverend Robert P. Kellerman, pastor of the Sidney Methodist Church will officiate. The body will be placed in a vault in Unadilla Cemetery, pending burial later in Sidney Center. Mr. Simpson, who died at his home, was the victim of a heart condition.

A retired feed- and grocery-man, he had lived in Sidney for some 40 years. He was a member of the Sidney Methodist Church. Three years ago Mr. Simpson and his wife Mary A. Simpson celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. They were married in Sidney Center April 6, 1897. A native of the Town of Masonville, Mr. Simpson was born June 20, 1869, the son of George A. and Martha Simpson. Besides his wife, he is survived by: a son, Raymond of Sidney, two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Smith, of Sidney, and Mrs. Mary Rutenber, of Albany; four grandsons, and a great granddaughter.

Jay passed away at 8:30 a.m., Tuesday, March 20, 1951 at his home, 6 West Main Street in Sidney. Jay's funeral was at the Joyce Funeral Parlor, Unadilla, NY, at 2 p.m. March 22, 1951. The clergyman was Rev. Robert Kellerman (Methodist), from Sidney.

#### Notes for Mary Adell Shaw

Mary (or "Mamie") was listed in Edward and Sarah's family as as "infant," age 2 months, in 1880 US Federal Census for Sidney, Delaware, NY. The officiating Clergyman at her funeral was Rev. George Youngs. The bearers were: Robert Young, Milton Young, Patrick Simpson, James Stilson, James E. Simpson.

Children of Jay C. Simpson and Mary Adell Shaw were as follows:



- i **Bernice Mildred<sup>4</sup> Simpson**, born 26 Dec 1899 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 3 Feb 1946 in Middletown, Orange, NY. She married on 27 Aug 1919 **Leslie George Young**



, son of Tilden Young and Sarah (Osterhout) Young. Notes: From *Through the Years*; (TTY) p 245: May 15, 1912 (DCE)-- Preston's Moving Pictures will present the latest photoplays at Smith's Hall, Sidney Center, Friday evening, May 17th. A special feature will be the illustrated songs, Miss Ruth King, soloist, and Bernice Simpson, pianist.

- 8 ii **Raymond Taylor<sup>4</sup> Simpson**, born 25 Mar 1902 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 4 Aug 1971 in Endwell, Broome, NY. He married in 1937 in Pennsylvania, divorced **Alma Henderson (Duffield)** Simpson, born 17 Dec 1907 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 29 May 2003 in Holy



Cross Hospital, Nogales, Santa Cruz, AZ, daughter of Philip S. Duffield and Ada



(Henderson) Duffield

- iii **Kenneth L.<sup>4</sup> Simpson**, born 19 Feb 1905 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; died 3 Apr 1905 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.

**18. Philip S.<sup>5</sup> Duffield**, born 7 Aug 1870 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 14 Sep 1967 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ, son of **36. Albert Duffield** and **37. Lovisa (Shaw) Duffield**. He married on 20 Jun 1906 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ **19. Ada (Henderson) Duffield**, born 9 Dec 1884 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 7 May 1936 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of **38. Edgar Henderson** and **39. Sarah (Sallie) B. (Shropshire) Henderson**.

#### Notes for Philip S. Duffield

PHILIP S. DUFFIELD - BIOGRAPHY: From MOBILIFE December, 1954, a publication of Socony-Vacuum Oil Company, Paulsboro, NJ.

Another well known citizen of Cedarville, New Jersey is one of Paulsboro Refinery's oldest annuitants - Phillip S. Duffield, who is 84 [Social Security #066-07-7255]. Phil retired in 1941 after seventeen years service. He was first a checker in the Package Division. Because of his experience as a telegraph operator Phil was later made switch-board operator in the Main Office. He liked the 6 P.M. to 7 A.M. Shift. That was when Carl Hamm was Superintendent. In those days, Mr. Hamm made a weekly trip to New York. In order to make sure he got up on time, he always had Phil call desire to see a grand turnout him at 4 A. M. Phil says he worried about staying awake to get Mr. Hamm up on time. He is proud to think he never missed.

Philip Duffield, or "Duffle" as the townsfolk call him, is a straight-backed man with exceptionally clear eyes. He says, "There is nothing the matter with me." The truth of that statement is revealed by his hobby of bicycling. He pedals to Fortescue, Port Norris, Bivalve, Bridgeton or Millville, towns within a radius of 8-12 miles. He says it's good for him.

Before Phil worked at Paulsboro Refinery he was supervisor of the gun cotton line in Du Pont's Hopewell, Virginia

plant. Previous to that he was ticket agent at the East Bridgeton office of the Jersey Central Railroad, on the Cumberland-Maurice River Branch.

Ticket agents were also telegraph operators. Phil learned his "dot-dash," at the Valentine Telegraph School in Janesville, Wisconsin. His instructor was George S. Parker, who had already invented the famous Parker Pen. He sold pens to his pupils at cost so they would be tested under actual working conditions. Today Parker Pens are known throughout the world. Phil says he has been partial to Parker Pens ever since those early days.

For Socony-Vacuum people, Phil has every word of praise. He would be happy to receive a visit from his old Paulsboro friends. He has a daughter in Tucson, Arizona, who would like him to come out there to live, but Phil is perfectly satisfied in Cedarville among his old friends.

Children of Philip S. Duffield and Ada Henderson were as follows:

- 9** i **Alma Henderson<sup>4</sup> Duffield**, born 17 Dec 1907 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 29 May 2003 in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Santa Cruz, AZ. She married (1) on 26 Dec 1926 in Paulsboro, Gloucester, NJ, divorced **Charles (Cully) Donald Flowers**, born 15 Jul 1905; died 3 Apr 1978; (2) in 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, divorced **Samuel Walton**; (3) in 1937 in Pennsylvania, divorced **Raymond Taylor Simpson**, born 25 Mar 1902 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 4 Aug 1971 in Endwell, Broome, NY, son of Jay C. Simpson and Mary Adell (Shaw) Simpson; (4) in Scottsbluff County, NE **Theodore (Teddy) G. Ready**, died 1986 in V.A. Hospital, Tucson, Pima, AZ.



**20. Leslie Melvin<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 12 Jul 1875 in Downsville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Sep 1940 in Walton, Delaware, NY, son of **40. Asa Budine** and **41. Mary Jane (Beagle) Budine**. He married on 1 Jan 1895 in Walton,



Delaware, NY **21. Viola May (Gilbert) Budine**, born 30 Mar 1876 in Dryden, Tompkins, NY; died 1 Feb 1964 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of **42. John H. Gilbert** and **43. Hannah Elizabeth (Phoenix) Gilbert**.

#### Notes for Leslie Melvin Budine

Wedding invitation: "Mr. and Mrs. Asa Budine request the pleasure of your company at the marriage of their son Leslie M. to Miss Viola M. Gilbert Tuesday evening, January 1st, 1895, at their residence on Pine's Brook, at nine o'clock, Walton, N.Y."

**MR. BUDINE BEGINS HIS WORK:** From the Walton Reporter (year unknown): New Superintendent of Highways Putting Town Roads in Shape for the winter. The new superintendents of highways, who were elected in the different towns of this county, took the oath of office within a day or two and on Thursday assumed their new duties, their terms of office beginning at once.

County superintendent of highways VanTassle is busy conferring with these officials in the various towns, and helping them to get started in their work.

Mr. VanTassle was in Walton Friday and Monday consulting with Leslie M. Budine, the new superintendent of highways in this town.

Mr. Budine already has several men at work opening ditches and cleaning out sluices in various parts of the town, preparatory for winter. As soon as the weather is more favorable he expects to employ many more men for a day or two each in this work, hoping to get the roads in good condition to stand the winter weather, and to afford proper drainage in the spring so as to avoid as much washing as possible.

Mr. Budine plans to make numerous changes in the system of working the roads in this town, but most of them will not be put into operation until spring, all that he can do now being to get the roads in as good shape as possible for winter, and to do the work as cheaply as he can.

**FLOWERS:** From the Walton Reporter, 1942...A bunch of purple violets was picked on the L.M. Budine farm at

Pines on Tuesday, Oct. 20.

**MAN IN SHACK:** From the Walton Reporter, date unknown...Walton Man Found Seriously Ill in Dilapidated Shack. Albert Howland, 72, Missing About Town, Found by Leslie Budine. Walton, Oct. 7.

In a dirty shack, which is in a most dilapidated condition, on Bob's Brook, Albert Howland, 72, was found by Leslie Budine lying on the floor in so weakened condition that he could not move. Mr. Budine had wondered at the whereabouts of Howland as he had not seen him in some time, so he made a special visit to the shack Thursday afternoon to see if he could locate him. The door was unlocked, and Howland, when he heard someone at the door, feebly called, 'Come in', so Budine walked in and found the man in an exhausted condition on the floor, where he had lain all day. Food was immediately furnished him and he was made as comfortable as possible. Dr. E. Ray Gladstone was called to the scene Friday afternoon. When he saw the conditions at the shack, he immediately contacted Frank Cadwood, local poor worker. Cadwood called the ambulance of A.J. Holmes & Co., and Howland was taken to the county farm at Delhi, where he will probably spend the winter.

Howland was exhausted because of the lack of food and being an old man, his strength soon gave way so it was impossible for him to call for help. Were it not for the thoughtfulness of Mr. Budine, Mr. Howland would probably have died alone."

**OBITUARY:** Buried at Walton, NY Cemetery. Leslie M. Budine died at the Stevens Hospital in Walton, NY Tuesday, 9/3/1940. He entered the hospital for an operation about 12 days before that and was making a good recovery when stricken by a cerebral hemorrhage which caused his death. He was born in the town of Colchester and moved to Walton while still a child, and lived most of his life on the farm at Pines. He was well known throughout Walton Township, having served as superintendent of highways. He was also a member of the Delaware county unit of the Dairy Farmers; Union.

For years he owned and operated the Leslie Budine store and filling station on the corner of Route 10 and Bob's Brook road in Walton, NY. He was a good father and a kind neighbor and always willing to help those who needed his aid and a faithful worker in every cause in which he believed. He is survived by his 8 children and by a half brother Herman Budine. The funeral was held at his home Thursday at 2 p.m., Rev. Grant Robinson, pastor of the Methodist church, of which he was a member, officiating. Burial was in the Walton cemetery.

#### Notes for Viola May Gilbert

Mrs. Leslie Budine entertained thirty young ladies Friday afternoon from three to six, in honor of her daughter, Mrs. Bert Welch, whose marriage took place June 16th. A variety shower was given her including aluminum ware, china and linen. Ice cream, cake and punch were served. Later in the evening Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stewart entertained Mr. and Mrs. Bert Welch and his brother, Augustus Welch, at a six-course dinner.

According to Mrs. Gerdon Budine, Grandma Gilbert (from Bob's Brook) had a spring run - a trench dug in the cellar and used that for refrigeration. They had a "dumb waiter" on pulleys to raise and lower the milk, butter, etc.

**OBITUARY:** Binghamton Press, Feb. 3, 1964: Mrs. Viola Budine, 88, Mead St., Walton, died Saturday at her home. She is survived by a son, Gerdon Budine, Sidney Center; five daughters, Mrs. Daisy Schriber, South Edmeston, Mrs. Bernice Bartow, Walton, Miss Eunice Budine and Mrs. Vivian Brundage, both of Schenectady, Mrs. Francis McAdams, Walton; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Gilbert and Mrs. Cora Cole, both of Walton and Mrs. Carrie Wright, Franklin; a brother, Alfred Gilbert, Walton; 28 grandchildren; 42 great-grandchildren. She was born March 30, 1876 in Dryden the daughter of John Gilbert and Hannah Phoenix. She was married Jan. 1, 1895 to Leslie Budine in Walton. Mrs. Budine was a member of the First Methodist Church of Walton and the Women's Relief Corp. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Lyon Brothers Chapel, Walton. The Rev. Henry G. Lincoln will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral chapel today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and until time of service.

Children of Leslie Melvin Budine and Viola May Gilbert were as follows:

- i **Daisy Blanche<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 20 Jul 1896 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 13 Nov 1977 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 12 Sep 1915 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Oscar Martin Schriber**, born 20 Nov 1890 in Potter County, PA; died 1 Aug 1944 in South Edmeston, Otsego, NY, son of Robert Schriber and Ida (Simmons) Schriber.
- ii **Doris H.<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 1 Aug 1897 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 18 Oct 1897 in Walton, Delaware, NY.
- iii **Lawrence Leslie<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 9 Dec 1898 in Dryden, Tompkins, NY; died 21 May 1952 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 2 Feb 1922 in



United Presbyterian, Walton, Delaware, NY **Hazel Iva (Thomas) Budine**, born 2 Feb 1895 in Liberty, Sullivan, NY; died 29 Sep 1981 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of Frank Thomas and Matilda (Myrick) Thomas.

Notes: HEART BALM: From the Walton Reporter, July 1, 1922: The case of Irene Lent versus Lawrence Budine to recover damages for alleged breach of promise, formerly slated for trial at this term of Delhi court, has been settled by mutual agreement without further litigation. The case grew out of an affair between Lawrence Budine of Walton, and Irene Lent of Cornwall-on Hudson. Lawrence, it is said, was bestowing, freely, his affections upon the receptive Miss Lent, with the ultimate result that a future marriage was arranged for by the two. At a later time and before the carrying out of former plans, Mr. Budine decided upon a change of affections and was accordingly married to Mrs. Hazel Lakin of Walton. Miss Lent, at hearing of this, at once arrived at the decision that nothing short of the payment of a few hundred dollars to her by Budine would possibly heal the heart wound caused by the alleged falsity of Budine. Suit was accordingly instituted and the case came to trial in Delhi court, where the jury decided that the proper heart balm was \$1700.50. The case was appealed and was coming into court on the present calendar, for the third time. But now the case is settled and Walton rejoices that her native son and prominent businessman is again free. Besides, four hundred dollars is somewhat different than \$1700.50.

Cigar smoking Lawrence "Uncle Butch" owned businesses in Walton, was a guard at Scintilla in Sidney and ran Budine's Taxi service in Walton with his wife Hazel for several years.

iv **Hilda Mae<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 15 Mar 1903 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 15 Mar 1903 in Walton, Delaware, NY. Notes: Died around 2 years of age.

v **Elmo Gilbert<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 5 Feb 1905 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 5 Feb 1905 in Walton, Delaware, NY.

vi **Millard<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 2 Jan 1906 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 5 Jan 1906 in Walton, Delaware, NY. Notes: Millard had a twin sister Mildred. Millard was a "blue baby" and lived about three days.

vii **Mildred Viola<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 2 Jan 1906 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 24 Apr 1950 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 16 Jun 1925 **Bert Welch**, born 19 Jul 1879 in Delancey, Delaware, NY; died 28 Jul 1950 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of Frank Welch and Eiza (Seaman) Welch.

Notes: Mildred had a twin brother Millard who died in infancy. From the Walton Reporter, 1925: "Mrs. Leslie Budine entertained thirty young ladies Friday afternoon from three to six, in honor of her daughter, Mrs. Bert Welch, whose marriage took place June 16th. A variety shower was given her including aluminum ware, china and linen. Ice cream, cake and punch were served. Later in the evening Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stewart entertained Mr. and Mrs. Bert Welch and his brother, Augustus Welch, at a six-course dinner."



viii **Bernice Gertrude<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 4 Jan 1907 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 1 Aug 1971 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 31 Mar 1926 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Frank Andrew Bartow**, born 11 Jan 1906 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died Sep 1980, son of Charles A. Bartow and May (Wilson) Bartow.

Notes: Bernice was a clerk for years in the Victory store on Mead St. in Walton, NY. She died of cancer in the early 1960s.



- ix **Eunice Margaret Catherine<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 3 Feb 1910 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 26 Oct 1981 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. She married **John Bruce Elderkin**, son of Elmer Elderkin and Fannie Bell (Dumond) Elderkin.

Notes: Known as "Aunt Eunice." Also called "Catherine."

Walton Reporter, July 1928: A number of weddings marked the ebbing of the month of June in this village. Outstanding among them was the marriage of Miss Eunice Budine, 1928 student of the Walton High School, to John E. Elderkin, also of Walton and a former student of the high school. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Grant E. Robinson, pastor of the Walton First Methodist Church, in the parsonage, late Saturday afternoon. Paul Budine, cousin of the bride, acted as best man while Beatrice Elderkin, sister of the bridegroom, attended the bride. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie M. Budine, of Walton, while the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Elmer Elderkin, also of Walton. Following their honeymoon trip to Albany and Saratoga Springs, the Elderkins will reside in Walton.

After her divorce from John Elderkin, Eunice worked for several years as a salesclerk for Franklin stores in Schenectady. She retired as a clerk at the F.M. Fields Department store in Schenectady. Later, she moved back to Walton where she died of cancer. She took back her maiden name after the divorce.

- x **Vivian Claudine<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 22 Feb 1913 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 9 May 1984 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married abt 19 Jan 1932 in Susquehanna, Lancaster, PA **Caleb Tracy Brundage**, born 27 Feb 1907; died 17 Dec 1954. Notes: Vivian died from stroke and cancer that moved from the lungs into the bones.



- xi **Frances (Pete) Mary<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 10 Jan 1915 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 7 Jul 1933 **Elmer William McAdams**, born 6 Apr 1907 in Roscoe, Sullivan, NY; died 9 Jan 1965; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY.

- 10 xii **Gerdon Blair<sup>4</sup> Budine**, born 2 Sep 1919 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 14 Mar 1997 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida. He married on 8 Sep 1940 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Anne Lucy Jane (Constable) Budine**, born 20 Aug 1920 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 13 Jan 1999 in Bradenton,



Manatee, Florida, daughter of Archie John Constable (87) and Lucy Jane (Finch) Constable.

**22. Archie John<sup>5</sup> Constable (87)**, born 17 Feb 1885 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 25 Aug 1979 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of **44. Henry James Constable (36)** and **45. Anna Eldia (Phoenix) Constable**. He married on 11 Oct 1905 **23. Lucy Jane (Finch) Constable**, born 12 Aug 1884 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 10 Aug 1961 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of **46. John Henry Finch** and **47. Hanna (Polly Anne) (Harvey) Finch**.

#### Notes for Archie John Constable (87)

LODGE: Archie was a member in good standing in 1920 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Lodge no. 824 in Walton, NY. He was also a member of the Dairymen's League Co-operative Association in Walton.

WEDDING: From the Walton Reporter Oct. 14, 1955: Never Milked Cow Until After Wedding--For Mr. and Mrs.



Archie Constable there was a bit of discomfiture, aside from the usual nervous strain, on their wedding day. The weather did not co-operate for it rained on Oct. 11, 1905, and Mr. Constable was forced to assume an exaggerated head high stance because of the four-inch collar which he wore.

Marianne (McCaffrey) Greenfield states that Archie and Lucy had a double wedding with Louis Allen and Ida Finch on 11 Oct 1905. They also had a double honeymoon and went to New York City together.

OBITUARY: From the Walton Reporter, August, 1979: Archie J. Constable of 20 New Street, Walton, longtime dairy farmer and well known Walton resident, died Saturday, August 25 at home. He was 94 years old. Mr. Constable was born at Cleaver Feb. 17, 1885 to James H. and Anna Phoenix Constable. He married Lucy Jane Finch in 1905. She died in 1961.

He had conducted a dairying business on Third Brook for 40 years and for several years had lived alone at his most recent address. He was a member of Walton First Baptist church and for many years took an active interest in the work of the Delaware Valley Agricultural society, producers of the county fair.

Surviving him are two sons, Max K. Constable of Cortland and James H. Constable of Oneonta; two daughters, Mrs. Thomas J. McCaffrey of Walton and Mrs. Gerdon B. Budine of Hobe Sound, Florida; a sister, Mrs. Nina Budine of Walton. Services were Tuesday from Lyon Brothers' chapel in Walton with Rev. Roger Spinney and Rev. Eugene Willis officiating. Burial was in Walton cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Walton Emergency squad in his name."

LETTER TO THE EDITORS OF THE WALTON REPORTER: from Carol Simeon Scheer, 301 E.50th St., New York, NY, August, 1979, "Dear Editors, Archie Constable lived next door to my aunt. Ever since I was a little girl and spent my summers in Walton, Archie was always there. He'd talk to all the kids; he'd show us his garden; he'd ask how we were doing with swimming lessons. Everyone was always fond of Archie. As the years passed and my visits to Walton became less frequent, Archie became more frail and moved very slowly. But he still had his garden every summer and he still loved to talk. We would usually see him walking very carefully over to his sister's house and he'd say hi if you called out loud enough for him to hear you. I didn't always see Archie every time I visited Walton these last few years, but it was comforting to know that he was still next door.

Archie died last Saturday. He'd been sitting outside, looking at his garden, and a little while later he quietly expired. He was 94 years old. He was the oldest person I had ever known. I didn't even know him well; he lived next door to my aunt and I spent my summers at her house as a child. I'll miss Archie. It already seems strange to think that he's not right next door like he always was."

#### Notes for Lucy Jane Finch

Was married to Archie Constable in a double wedding with Iva Mae Finch and Lewis Allen, who later was gored to death by a bull.

HOME BUREAU: Walton Reporter, Nov 1933: "At the annual meeting of the Delaware County Farm and Home Bureau association held in Delhi last Saturday, Nov. 4, 1933, 125 members gathered from all parts of Delaware County to transact the business of another year. Prizes for the home grounds improvement contest were presented. These prizes, contributed by the Delaware County Bankers' association, consisted of ten cash prizes. First prize of \$15.00 went to Mrs. Archie Constable, Walton."

Lucy Jane was very active in the home bureau. She won second prize in another Home Grounds Improvement contest. Another time, she spent a week at the NY State Fair in charge of the Home Bureau exhibit of Kitchen Door planting with Mrs. Jennie Young. Her funeral service was held at Lyon Brothers, Chapel, Walton, NY at 2 p.m. Aug 12, 1961. She is buried in the Walton cemetery.

POEM: "A Prayer for Light" by Lucy Jane Constable, 16 Feb 1941.

Heavenly spirit give us light  
to keep us on our way aright.  
Light enough for this day's journey  
keep thy beacon burning bright.  
Let it be a ray to guide us  
On our journey here below,  
A ray strong and true to keep us thine  
All our way through time.  
Father our times are dark,  
Manmade blackout round us thick is drawn.  
Oh let they light shine bright within us.  
Dark is thickest before dawn.

Children of Archie John Constable (87) and Lucy Jane Finch were as follows:

- i **Max Kingsley<sup>4</sup> Constable**, born 30 Jun 1906 in Loomis, Sullivan, NY (4 mi. from Walton); died 19 May 1996 in Englewood, Sarasota, Florida. He married on 31 Dec 1932 in Ithaca, NY **Elizabeth**



**Rose (Vida) Constable**, born 13 Dec 1905 in Guhr, Hungary; died 8 Nov 1982 in Englewood, Sarasota, Florida.

Notes: NEWSPAPER CLIPPING: "Max Constable, who will be a senior at Cornell University this fall, has been awarded the New York State Florists' club scholarship for high scholastic excellence. He has been attending the summer session of the university and returns home Saturday." Max graduated from Cornell June 19 with James H. Constable, year unknown.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING: "Max Constable, Irving Salton and George Benedict left Sunday morning on a motor trip to Rochester and Niagara Falls. Alta Constable and Letha Tweedie, who have completed a course in the Rochester dental school, will return with them."

OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, June 5, 1996: Max Kingsley Constable, 89, of Englewood, Florida, a native of Walton, died Sunday, May 19 aged 89 years. Mr. Constable was born in Walton June 30, 1906, and had been a feed mill manager for Agway in Homer. He had moved to Englewood 16 years ago from Cortland. He was a graduate of Cornell University where he was a member of Pi Alpha fraternity. He was a 1926 graduate of Walton High School. Mr. Constable was also a member of St. Francis of Assisi Church and had played golf from the day of his retirement until recent months. He was fond of his rose garden which was admired by many in his Florida community. He was also an ardent trout fisherman in Catskill and Adirondack streams and tied his own flies. Surviving is a daughter, Maxine E. Constable of Columbia, Md., sisters, Alta McCaffrey of Walton and Anne Budine of Bradenton, Florida; a brother, James of Oneonta. A memorial mass was held Friday, May 24 from his late church. Arrangements were by Lemon Bay Funeral Home of Englewood.



- ii **Alta Mae<sup>4</sup> Constable**, born 16 Nov 1907; died 8 Jan 1997 in Walton, Delaware, NY.



She married on 8 Feb 1932 **Thomas J. McCaffrey**, died 17 Jun 1988.

Notes: OBITUARY: From Walton Reporter: Mrs. Alta Constable McCaffrey of 4 Brook Street, Walton, died Wednesday, Jan. 8 at Countryside Care Center one day after entering the institution. Mrs. McCaffrey, 89, was born on the family farm on Constable Road, Third Brook, Walton, Nov. 16, 1907 to Archie and Lucy Finch Constable. She was married to Thomas J. McCaffrey who headed the Walton office of New York State Electric and Gas Corporation for many years. She had been a dental hygienist in the local offices of Dr. E.O. Bush, and was married to Mr. McCaffrey in 1932. He died in 1988. A gifted artist late in life, Mrs. McCaffrey took pleasure in stenciling and theorem painting and her family said, loved her garden. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church in Walton and CDA. Surviving her are two daughters, Mrs. Marty (Marianne) Greenfield of Delhi and Miss Ellen McCaffrey of Boston; a sister, Mrs. Anne Budine of Bradenton, Fla., a brother, James Constable of Oneonta. She was preceded in death by a brother, Max Constable of Englewood, Fla. Services were Saturday from her late church with spring burial to be in Walton Cemetery. Rev. Eugene F. Willis officiates. Contributions in her name may be made to Catskill Area Hospice.



- iii **James Henry<sup>4</sup> Constable**, born 1 Mar 1909 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 2 Dec 2000 in Greene, Chenango, NY. He married on 8 Apr 1933 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA **Mary**



**Roberta (Scott) Constable**, born 26 Jan 1909 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of Robert W. Scott and Winifred Pomroy (Scott) Scott.

Notes: 50TH ANNIVERSARY: Married at St. Paul's Methodist Church in Harrisburg, PA. In 1983 they celebrated their 50th anniversary at an open house in the Elm Park United Methodist Church in Oneonta, NY. It was hosted by their children: Jane and Kenneth Devereaux of Athena, Oregon, and Roberta and William Davis of Greene, NY.

OBITUARY: James H. (Jim) Constable of Greene formerly of Oneonta. James H. (Jim) Constable, 91, passed away on Saturday, December 2, 2000, at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital in Binghamton. He was predeceased by his parents, Archie and Lucy Constable; brother, Max; sisters, Alta McCaffrey and Anne Budine; son-in-law, William J. Davis. He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Mary Constable, Greene; daughters, Jane Devereaux, Walla Walla, Wash., Roberta Davis, Greene; nine grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. He graduated from Walton High School Class of 1927, after which he worked in the Walton Bank for two years. He then attended and graduated from Cornell University with a degree in Floriculture and Horticulture. [James graduated from Cornell University June 19 with Max K. Constable, year unknown.] He married Mary Scott on April 8, 1933. He was Superintendent of Grounds at Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital in Oneonta for 11 years. Jim and Mary purchased Reynolds Greenhouse in Oneonta in 1946 and operated it until 1972. At that time he became Superintendent of Oneonta Plains Cemetery for 18 years, until his retirement at the age of 81. He was an active 60-year member of the Elm Park United Methodist Church in Oneonta where he held many offices. He was a 50-year member of the Oneonta Masonic Lodge. He was a member of Queen May Court of the Amaranth, Binghamton. He was a Boy Scout Leader in Oneonta. He visited many Botanical Gardens in the U.S. and in Canada. Funeral and committal services will be held Monday at 3:30 p.m. at the Root Funeral Home, with Rev. David A. Rockwell, Pastor of Nimmonsburg United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Walton Cemetery in the spring. Friends may call Sunday 7 to 9 p.m. at the Root Funeral Home, 23 N. Chenango St., Greene. Memorial contributions in his memory may be made to the Greene Emergency Squad, 8 N. Canal St., Greene, N.Y. 13778 or to Elm Park United Methodist Church, Chestnut St., Oneonta 13820. The family wishes to thank his Dr. Allan Sklar and Dr. David Martinez, Mary Coyle, Nurse Practitioner and nursing staff at the Dialysis Unit at Binghamton General Hospital for all their kindness and care.

- 11 iv **Anne Lucy Jane<sup>4</sup> Constable**, born 20 Aug 1920 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 13 Jan 1999 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida. She married on 8 Sep 1940 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Gordon Blair Budine**, born 2 Sep 1919 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 14 Mar 1997 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, son of Leslie Melvin Budine and Viola May (Gilbert) Budine.

**24. Zophar Mills<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born Aug 1869 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 1935 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **48. William A. Potts** and **49. Josephine C. (Latham) Potts**. He married in 1898 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **25. Bessie M. (Forbes) Potts**, born 6 Sep 1875 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 27 Jun 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of **50. Samuel H. Forbes** and **51. Catherine (Orrell) Forbes**.

#### Notes for Zophar Mills Potts

CENSUS DATA: Zophar's occupation is listed as insurance agent. He and Bessie could read, write, and speak English. They rented their home. They and their parents were all born in N.C. At this time there was a son listed, Willie

M. Potts, born June, 1899. Willie does not show up in the 1920 census and may have died young. By 1920, they owned a mortgaged home on Market Street. Zoph's occupation was listed as operator with the Postal Telegraph Company. With them lived three children: Bessie, age 19; Zoph Jr., age 15; and Fred L., age 13. Zoph Jr.'s birthplace is listed as South Carolina. The rest were born in North Carolina.

1900 US census information for Zophar M. Potts and family (Family No. 276) can be found on microfilm roll no. T623-1182, NC State, Beaufort County, Washington Township, 3rd Ward, Supv. Dist. No. 1, Sheet No. 12, Enum. Dist. No. 12.

Children of Zophar Mills Potts and Bessie M. Forbes were as follows:

- i **Willie M.<sup>4</sup> Potts**, born Jun 1899 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. Notes: May have died young.
- ii **Bessie<sup>4</sup> Potts**, born 1900 in NC.
- iii **Zophar<sup>4</sup> Potts Jr.**, born 1905 in SC.
- 12 iv **Frederick Latham<sup>4</sup> Potts**, born 6 Feb 1906 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Mar 1986 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married on 11 Jul 1928 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **Katherine Lenora (Dudley) Potts**, born 28 Jan 1912 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of William Charles Dudley and Stella Dawson (Daniels) Dudley.

**26. William Charles<sup>5</sup> Dudley**, born 17 Sep 1888 in Faulkland, Pitt, NC; died 30 Oct 1967 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **52. William Charlie Dudley** and **53. Lenora (Forbes) Dudley**. He married (1) **27. Stella Dawson (Daniels) Dudley**, born 18 Apr 1891 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY; died 4 Feb 1940 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **54. J D Dawson** and **55. Hannah (Smith) Dawson**; (2) **Annie (Parvin) Dudley**.

#### Notes for William Charles Dudley

CLOSE-UP: William C. Dudley is listed in the 1920 U.S. census (recorded January 22-23, 1920) as a butcher who owned his own shop. He lived on Market Street with his wife, Stella, age 28, and his children: Katherine, age 7; Stella May, age 5; and Bertha Lee(?), age 3. William was born in NC, but his parents were born in Kentucky. Wife, Stella, and her parents were all born in Kentucky. The Dudleys lived on Market Street just a few houses from the family of William Dudley, age 36; wife Eva, age 34; and children: Onnette, age 15; and William Jr., age 10. These Dudleys may not be related to William Charles Dudley. They were all born in NC and William Dudley also was a butcher who owned his own shop.

Children of William Charles Dudley and Stella Dawson Daniels were as follows:

- 13 i **Katherine Lenora<sup>4</sup> Dudley**, born 28 Jan 1912 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married on 11 Jul 1928 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **Frederick Latham Potts**, born 6 Feb 1906 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Mar 1986 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of Zophar Mills Potts and Bessie M. (Forbes) Potts.
- ii **Stella May<sup>4</sup> Dudley**, born Mar 1914 in NC.
- iii **Bertha Lee<sup>4</sup> Dudley**, born Apr 1916 in NC.

**28. William Riley<sup>5</sup> Roberson**, born 28 May 1887 in Beaufort County, NC; died 9 Dec 1961 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; buried 10 Dec 1961 in Oakdale cemetery, Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **56. Joseph A Roberson** and **57. Susan (Hodges) Roberson**. He married **29. Rosa "Rosebud" (Watson) Roberson**, born 19 Mar 1895 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 30 Jun 1991 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **58. Millard Fillmore Watson** and **59. Hannah (Potter) Watson**.

#### Notes for William Riley Roberson

Death certificate lists William's usual occupation as owner & manager of soft drink bottling plants. By 2008, the BCCC (Beaufort County Community College) Foundation maintained 35 individual endowments that generated a variety of scholarships for BCCC students. One of these was the James Franklin and Hannah Roberson Bagwell Endowment. Established in 1997, this endowment funds annual scholarships in memory of William Riley and Rosa Watson Roberson and William ;Bill; Roberson Bagwell. The recipients of these awards must be high school or GED graduates enrolled in a degree, diploma, or certificate program, must demonstrate financial need, and must show academic promise.

Children of William Riley Roberson and Rosa "Rosebud" Watson were as follows:

- 14**    i    **William Riley<sup>4</sup> Roberson Jr.**, born 6 Jun 1918 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married on 25 May 1940 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **Frances Dillard (Morgan) Roberson Jr.**, born 7 Jul 1919 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 3 Nov 1999 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of Franklin Jackson Morgan and Myrtle Randolph (Dillard) Morgan.
- ii    **Phil J.<sup>4</sup> Roberson**, born 1920 in Washington, Beaufort, NC.
- iii   **Hannah Watson<sup>4</sup> Roberson**, born 12 Jul 1923; died 31 Dec 2004. She married **James Franklin Bagwell**.

Notes: SCHOLARSHIP: The Hannah Roberson Bagwell Endowed Scholarship was established by Mrs. Bagwell, from Washington, North Carolina, a lifelong friend of Wilson, NC's Barton College. Preference for this scholarship is given to a student majoring in religion and philosophy. The James F. and Hannah Roberson Bagwell Endowed Scholarship was established by the children of Mr. and Mrs. Bagwell of Washington, North Carolina, to honor their parents. This scholarship will be awarded by the Office of Admissions. The following considerations govern eligibility and selection: acceptance of application by the College by February 15, a minimum, recentered total SAT of 1,200 or higher (or ACT equivalent), a minimum, unweighted high school grade point average of 3.50 or higher and ranking in the top five percent of class (where applicable).

ENDOWMENT: By 2008, the BCCC (Beaufort County Community College) Foundation maintained 35 individual endowments that generated a variety of scholarships for BCCC students. One of these was the James Franklin and Hannah Roberson Bagwell Endowment. Established in 1997, this endowment funds annual scholarships in memory of William Riley and Rosa Watson Roberson and William J. Bill Roberson Bagwell. The recipients of these awards must be high school or GED graduates enrolled in a degree, diploma, or certificate program, must demonstrate financial need, and must show academic promise.

**30. Franklin Jackson<sup>5</sup> Morgan**, born 24 Jun 1886 in Beaufort County, NC; died 8 Dec 1962 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **60. William Henry Morgan** and **61. Wilmoth (Lassiter) Morgan**. He married **31. Myrtle Randolph (Dillard) Morgan**, born 18 Apr 1896 in Sussex Co., VA; died 5 Apr 1983 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **62. Edward Ashley Dillard** and **63. Sarah Jane (Hearn) Dillard**.

Children of Franklin Jackson Morgan and Myrtle Randolph Dillard were as follows:

- 15**    i    **Frances Dillard<sup>4</sup> Morgan**, born 7 Jul 1919 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 3 Nov 1999 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married on 25 May 1940 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **William Riley Roberson Jr.**, born 6 Jun 1918 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of William Riley Roberson and Rosa "Rosebud" (Watson) Roberson.
- ii    **Myrtle W.<sup>4</sup> Morgan**, born Nov 1917.

### *Generation 6*

**32. George A.<sup>6</sup> Simpson<sup>2</sup>**, born 25 Oct 1835; died 15 Jun 1919 in Sidney, Delaware, NY, son of **64. William Simpson** and **65. Lavinia A. (Youngs) Simpson**. He married on 25 Mar 1862 **33. Martha A. (Youngs) Simpson**, born 29 Nov 1835 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; died Mar 1915 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, daughter of **66. Rev. Clement C. Youngs** and **67. Maria (Mariah) (Smith) Youngs**.

#### Notes for George A. Simpson

CENSUS: Farmer George Simpson was listed in 1870 US census as living in the town of Masonville, Delaware Co., NY, and owning \$4000 in real estate and \$1150 personal property.

THROUGH THE YEARS (TTY):

p52: "Minutes of (Highland Cemetery) Trustees' meetings in 1883 contain offers to sell land to the Association by Geo. A. Simpson, H.W. Dewey and S.L. Wattles, although they do not contain any definite reports as to the actual purchase of land for the cemetery."

p52: 1897 Highland Cemetery meeting minutes--"Geo. H. Simpson agreed to build (grounds tool house) 7 1/2 feet high completed foundation wall laying same above the ground in cement and digging foundation - for \$52.00, which offer

<sup>2</sup>Ibid.

was accepted."

p48: "July 3, 1924 obituary of Mary E. Fisher states '--came from Crookerville with parents, Samuel and Persis Davis in 1844 when the village consisted of 5 houses, one of which they had moved from the Simpson farm to the corner of Main and Franklin Streets, site now occupied by the ME church, which was the Davis home for many years."

p48: "Sept. 25, 1888-- 'Mrs. Persis Davis is having her house shingled over. It is one of the old landmarks that we have left here. It was built about 50 years ago by a man by the name of William Foot and stood about one-half mile from the Centre on the farm owned by George Simpson. Sometime after it was built, it was removed to the Centre and put where it now stands. It came into the possession of Samuel Davis, who lived and died there. His widow still lives there and the old stone blacksmith shop that Mr. Davis worked in still stands across the road. It is believed that the house stood where the Methodist Church now stands (1992) on the corner of Main and Franklin (Easy) Streets and the blacksmith shop stood where the Howes Building Supply is."

p157: "May 31, 1895 (DDR)--George Simpson is digging the cellar and hauling stone and lumber to build a fine residence on Franklin Street. Charles and Edward Wheat are the architects and estimated expense is \$2500." Accompanying photo is captioned: "House built by Mr. Simpson. Owned by Al & Naomi Adams 1992."

p185: "Oct. 10, 1896(WR)--Arrangements are being made to run a telephone line from this place to Sidney. George Haight has taken half the stock and George Simpson a large part of the remainder. The cost is estimated at about \$300. The poles are being placed."

p197: "Mar. 16, 1901(WR)--Highway Commissioner Southard was here last week and made appointments of pathmasters. In the village are Fowler Finch, Henry Morse, George Simpson, Harmon Palmatier, G.E. Stilson and FrankSmith."

p36 written by James Bartz in 1937 at age 13: "The first school in the Sidney Center District was located on the Simpson Farm (Floyd Roof's). A little while later it was moved to about where Mr. Sagendorf's farm is now."

p43 by Mrs. Blanche Sagendorf in 1948: "The first school house built in Sidney Center district was located on the farm now owned by Fowler Finch, formerly known as the Simpson farm.¿

Children of George A. Simpson and Martha A. Youngs were as follows:

- i **Albert H. (Bert)<sup>5</sup> Simpson<sup>3</sup>**, born 30 Mar 1867 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 26 Oct 1915 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. He married on 29 Mar 1900 in Sidney, Delaware, NY **Mary A. (Youngs) Simpson**, born 4 Jul 1870 in Sand Hills, Otsego, NY; died 1952 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, daughter of Albert Youngs and Armenia Spencer (Wait) Youngs.

Notes: THROUGH THE YEARS (TTY):

p121: ¿Albert H. Simpson attended the Delaware Literary Institute at Franklin, N.Y. 1884-85 with Charles H. Beakes.¿

p175: "The spelling of Sidney Centre was changed to 'Sidney Center' August 27, 1897 with Albert H. Simpson as Postmaster." (This was the same date that Albert became Postmaster.)

p175: "May 8, 1915(WR)--Edward Comstock, the new Postmaster, took possession of the office on May 1st keeping it in the same location where it has been for the past thirty years. A.H. Simpson, who leaves the office after being Postmaster for nearly 18 years--." (The previous paragraph says the Post Office was moved to the Simpson block in 1907 where it apparently stayed for about 30 years.

p211: "May 8, 1915(SR)--A.H. Simpson who leaves the office after being Postmaster for nearly 18 years, will remain in Sidney Center for the present and is fitting up an office in his residence to use for his Justice of Peace business, etc."

p265: "July 14, 1915(SE)--Sidney Center suffered greatly from the deluge last Thursday which was one of the most expensive floods causing hundreds of dollars to the crops, especially hay that in many places was totally destroyed...a henhouse containing 40 hens belonging to A.H. Simpson was carried downstream, another was taken off its foundation but lodged against the barn."

p52: "June 5, 1923--A meeting of the Cemetery Association was held at the home of Albert Youngs last Saturday evening. A committee of 5 was appointed to solicit funds and take charge of the work of laying a concrete walk to Highland Cemetery. The committee is composed of A.H. Simpson, Secretary; James Hodges, Treasurer; Albert Youngs, Joseph Mudford and G.E. Holley.¿

WEDDING: From local newspaper, 1900 or 1906: "Hymneal - Simpson-Youngs. About forty relatives and friends assembled at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Youngs in Sidney Centre

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

Thursday, March 29, to witness the marriage of their daughter, Mary A., to Albert H. Simpson. The ceremonies of the occasion were entirely free from formality the couple mingling with the company and visiting until the time for the ceremony, when they took their places under the festoons of evergreens, arranged for the occasion, and were married. The Rev. L.H. Long, of Calicoon Depot, brother-in-law of the bride, was the officiating minister. After the ceremony a beautiful dinner was served and then the happy couple left on train 1 for a short wedding trip. In a few days Mr. and Mrs. Simpson will commence housekeeping in the house of D.R. Southard near the ME Church. Many presents were given the bride and groom and had among their money gifts amounts to quite a sum. Mr. Simpson is Sidney Centre's postmaster and is well known to Delaware County. Miss Youngs was one of Sidney Centre's most highly esteemed young ladies."

BERT'S LETTER: Letter from A.H. Simpson to his aunt Mary Jane (Simpson Beardsley) Moss in Oregon, undated: "I am still the Postmaster here which takes up part of my time. Mary helps me in the office and we have a boy that helps nights and mornings and goes to school. I can just remember you as you looked the night you started west a good many years ago - Frankie and I were small then - Now we will soon be old folks if we live. I wish we could see you all and some time I intend to come to the Coast - but we can't go anywhere now on account of the Post Office. How are all my cousins getting along? Write me all about them what their business is and how many children they have and everything. I remember soon after Frankie was married we heard her husband had very poor health - Has he gotten all strong? Did any of you get a chance to see the President in his recent trip to the West? I have seen him once. We had strawberry shortcake for dinner today and will have one for tomorrow - but the berries were not grown here - they came from the south. Ours will be ripe in about 10 days. Write soon. Your nephew, A.H. Simpson"

Bert was active in the Methodist Church and was a loyal Republican. He died in 1915...cause of death - cancer.

- 16 ii **Jay C.<sup>5</sup> Simpson<sup>4</sup>**, born 20 Jun 1869 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 20 Mar 1951 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. He married on 6 Apr 1897 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **Mary Adell (Shaw) Simpson**, born 22 Apr 1880 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 26 Aug 1967 in The Hospital, Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland



Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, daughter of Edward S. Shaw (Patrick) Shaw and Sarah J.

- iii **Nettie Maria<sup>5</sup> Simpson<sup>5</sup>**, born 30 Jul 1871 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 5 Jul 1953 in Sidney, Delaware, NY. She married on 15 Mar 1911 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **Edwin Augustine Smith**, born 4 Feb 1863 in Northfield, Delaware, NY; died 8 Nov 1929 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Sidney, Delaware, NY, son of Ebenezer Augustine Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Benedict) Smith.

Notes: THROUGH THE YEARS (TTY): p. 129: "May 8, 1912 (SE)-;Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Smith recently purchased of George Huyck, all the land remaining of the original Sluman Wattles estate, consisting of about 8 acres and for which they paid \$800. G.A. Simpson bought the house and part of the land several years ago and presented it to his daughter, Mrs. Smith, who conducts a lucrative poultry business and now has sufficient land in which to keep 2,000 hens.;

MISC: Nettie was Edwin Augustine Smith's second wife. His first wife, Florence Grace Beck, died after childbirth. Florence and Edwin had two children, Edwin George Smith and Margaret Emily Smith.

- iv **Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> Simpson**, born 30 Aug 1874 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 2 Dec 1962 in Albany, Albany, NY. She married on 23 Jul 1902 in Sidney, Delaware, NY **Edwin Parker Rutenber**, born 8 Jul 1877 in Tacoma, Delaware, NY; died 23 Apr 1929 in Albany, Albany, N.Y..

Notes: Mrs. Mary A. Simpson, 84, passed away at her home, 20 Clinton Street, Sidney, on

<sup>4</sup>Ibid.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid.



Saturday morning. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church on Tuesday at 2 p.m., and burial was in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center. Rev. Roger Glazier officiated. Mrs. Simpson was born in Sand Hill, N.Y. on July 4, 1870, the daughter of Albert and Armenia (Spencer) Youngs. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Howard LaTourette of Sidney; a sister, Mrs. L.R. Long of New Kingston, N. Y.; a brother, Frank Youngs of Youngs, N. Y., and a sister, Mrs. Arthur Rutenber of Sidney Center; also two grandchildren, Gordon LaTourette of New Haven, Conn., and Linda LaTourette of Sidney. Mrs. Simpson had been a member of the Methodist Church for many years.

**34. Edward S.<sup>6</sup> Shaw** , born 2 Apr 1844 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 21 Mar 1924 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried 24 Mar 1924 in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, son of **68. William Philander Shaw** and **69. Mary (????) Shaw**. He married on 5 Sep 1867 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **35. Sarah J. (Patrick) Shaw**, born 13 Sep 1849 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 23 Sep 1934 in Sidney, Delaware, NY, daughter of **70. James Patrick** and **71. Mary Jane (Hand) Patrick**.

#### Notes for Edward S. Shaw

CENSUS: 1880 Federal census lists Edward, Sarah, Ida, Rosa and Mary A. residing at page 13 dwelling 122 family 133 in Town of Sidney, Delaware, NY.

OBITUARY: Tri-Town News, March 29, 1924: DEATH OF BELOVED RESIDENT. Edward S. Shaw, Long an Invalid, Enters Eternal Rest At His Home In Sidney. Ill health, dating well nigh 40 years is merciless from the fact that it spares neither the just nor the unjust. All are liable to suffer, the good, the bad and the indifferent.

We are reminded of that fact by the death at his home in this village, Friday afternoon, 21st inst of the late Edward Smith Shaw, who during his whole life time of 79 years had resided in the Township of Sidney, principally at Sidney Center, always esteemed and held in high respect by all who were acquainted with him and his family.

It can be truly said that Mr. Shaw entered into rest from a life that had denied him its most valuable possession, which is good health. For forty years on account of stomach trouble he could eat no solid food of any kind, subsisting only on the very lightest nourishment. Yet, in spite of this Mr. Shaw was always cheerful in the society of family and friends, never complained, bearing his long suffering with courage and fortitude. His last illness was of only a few days duration and at the end he peacefully passed away to the deep regret of a large circle of devoted relatives and sincere friends.

His whole life was one of true devotion to his family. Mr. and Mrs. Shaw enjoyed the peace and contentment of 57 years of married life, Mrs. Shaw at the time of her marriage was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Patrick of Sidney Center, where the joyous celebration of their golden wedding anniversary gave expression to the widespread esteem and love of all. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Shaw were a most devoted couple, both tenderly devoted to each other, living most happy, contented lives, helping and cheering one another. The presents for the occasion were numerous and beautiful.

The funeral services on Monday afternoon, 24th, by the large attendance gave ample evidence of the esteem in which Mr. Shaw and family is everywhere held. The services were conducted by the Rev. A. D. Finch, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who tenderly spoke of the useful, kindly life just closed. The flowers were especially beautiful as well as numerous tributes of loving affection. The bearers were all his grandsons and the remains were conveyed to Sidney Center, N.Y.

Surviving in the immediate family besides the widow, are two daughters, Mrs. J. C. Simpson, of Sidney and Mrs. O. L. Benedict, of Sidney Center, N. Y. Also one brother, former Supervisor Shaw, of Binghamton and one sister, Mrs. Comstalk, of Sidney Center, and numerous grandchildren. The deepest sympathy of all goes forth to them in their bereavement.

#### Notes for Sarah J. Patrick

Tri-Town News, 1934: Mrs. Sarah J. Shaw, widow of the late Edward S. Shaw, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J.C. Simpson in this village, Saturday night after an illness of about nine weeks, at the age of 85 years, she having been born September 13, 1849.

Mrs. Shaw was born at Sidney Center, the daughter of James and Mary Patrick. She was married to Edward Shaw, September 5, 1867 and to them were born three daughters, Ida B. Benedict of Sidney Center, Rosamond Hoyt, deceased, and Mary A. Simpson of this village. Mr. Shaw died at their home in this village March 21, 1924. Besides the two daughters, she is survived by eight grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.

Nearly all of Mrs. Shaw's life was spent in Sidney Center, she and her husband coming to Sidney to make their home about 15 years ago. In her girlhood she united with the Sidney Center Methodist church, in which she retained her membership until the end of her life. In the village where most of her life was spent she was highly regarded not only for

her Christian virtues but for her kindness and sincere regard for the happiness of her neighbors. During the years in Sidney she made many friends, although advancing age compelled her closer confinement to the home. She was remarkably active for one of her years until nine weeks ago, and during her confinement her room has been a bower of beautiful flowers, the gifts of friends and neighbors.

The funeral was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Simpson, on West Main Street, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, the services being in charge of Rev. F.W. Connell, pastor of the Sidney Methodist church, and the internment was in Highland cemetery at Sidney Center. The room in the Simpson home, where the casket was placed during the funeral, was filled with beautiful floral offerings, a display of mute affection and esteem, evidencing the beautiful character of Mrs. Shaw as well as the high place in the esteem of her neighbors, which she held.

The bearers at the funeral were Herman Von Kampen, John Brown, Archie Bristol, Harry Wakelee, Merton Smith and Frank Johnson, neighbors of the deceased. Among the out-of-town people attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Howard Shaw and Guy Patrick of Binghamton; Mrs. Cora Miller, Morris; Mrs. Inez Bidwell, Oneonta; Mr. and Mrs. Olin Benedict and Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Benedict, Walton; Raymond Simpson of New York city; Mrs. Leslie Young and Mrs. Iva Hamlin of Norwich.

Children of Edward S. Shaw and Sarah J. Patrick were as follows:

- i **Ida Belgium<sup>5</sup> Shaw**, born 8 Oct 1869 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 1947 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. She married **Olin Lavelle Benedict**, born 12 Aug 1867; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, son of Marcus Wilbur Benedict and Rosalia H. (Benton) Benedict.
- ii **Edwina Rosa<sup>5</sup> Shaw**, born 1871 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; christened in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 25 Aug 1920. She married in 1891 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **Edwin A. Hoyt**, born 1852 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 1935 in Sherburne, Chenango, NY.
- 17 iii **Mary Adell<sup>5</sup> Shaw**, born 22 Apr 1880 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 26 Aug 1967 in The Hospital, Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. She married on 6 Apr 1897 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **Jay C. Simpson<sup>6</sup>**, born 20 Jun 1869 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 20 Mar 1951 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, son of George A. Simpson and Martha A. (Youngs) Simpson.



**36. Albert<sup>6</sup> Duffield**, born abt 1828 in Fairton, Cumberland, NJ; died in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ. He married abt 1870 in Cumberland County, NJ **37. Lovisa (Shaw) Duffield**, born abt 1840 in Cumberland County, NJ.

#### Notes for Albert Duffield

Albert Duffield's tombstone in the Cedarville Cemetery says he died at age 89. The 1880 US census lists him as unable to work during the previous 6 months due to a temporary disability.

#### Notes for Lovisa Shaw

The 1880 US census lists Lovina as "cannot write."

Children of Albert Duffield and Lovisa Shaw were as follows:

- i **Robert Nelson<sup>5</sup> Duffield**, born Apr 1866; died in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ. He married **Georgie (Duffield) Duffield**, born 1864 in England; died in Cedarville, NJ. Notes: Alma

<sup>6</sup>Ibid.

H. (Duffield) Ready, 26 July 1989: "Robert N. Duffield is my Uncle Nelson, my father's brother who went to the Klondike and married a widow from England. Her name was Georgie (Georgia ?) and she called him Bob. Everybody else called him Nelson."

- 18 ii **Philip S.<sup>5</sup> Duffield**, born 7 Aug 1870 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 14 Sep 1967 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ. He married on 20 Jun 1906 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ **Ada (Henderson) Duffield**, born 9 Dec 1884 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 7 May 1936 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of Edgar Henderson and



- iii Sarah (Sallie) B. (Shropshire) Henderson  
**Elmer C.<sup>5</sup> Duffield**, born 23 Jan 1874 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ; died Nov 1966; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ. He married in 1899 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ **Jennie (K.) Duffield**, born Nov 1878 in Cumberland County, NJ; died 1957 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ. Notes: Elmer's SS#: 145-10-6373.

**38. Edgar<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 30 Mar 1860 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, J; christened in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 27 May 1920 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Port Elizabeth UMC Cemetery, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ, son of **76. Major Henderson** and **77. Elizabeth (Higgins) Henderson**. He married on 8 May 1882 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ **39. Sarah (Sallie) B. (Shropshire) Henderson**, born 8 Jul 1857 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 20 Dec 1932 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Port Elizabeth UMC Cemetery, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of **78. Andrew Shropshire** and **79. Ellen L. (Heisler) Shropshire**.

Children of Edgar Henderson and Sarah (Sallie) B. Shropshire were as follows:

- 19 i **Ada<sup>5</sup> Henderson**, born 9 Dec 1884 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 7 May 1936 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ. She married on 20 Jun 1906 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ **Philip S. Duffield**, born 7 Aug 1870 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ; died 14 Sep 1967 in Cedarville, Cumberland, NJ, son of Albert Duffield and Lovisa (Shaw) Duffield.
- ii **Howard Willets<sup>5</sup> Henderson**, born 9 Jan 1887 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ; died 12 Oct 1950 in Plainfield, Union, NJ; buried in Overlook Cemetery, Plainfield, Union, NJ. He married **Mary Catherine (Heritage) Henderson**, born 1874; died 12 Jan 1923 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Overlook Cemetery, Plainfield, Union, NJ.
- iii **Alma Shropshire<sup>5</sup> Henderson**, born 19 Jan 1889 in Maurice River Twsp., Cumberland, NJ; died 12 Apr 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; buried in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She married **Samuel Veltman**, died 23 Mar 1948, buried in Lincoln, Penobscot, ME. Notes: Alma was deserted by her husband just before Dorothy was born.
- iv **Clarence<sup>5</sup> Henderson**, born 1 Aug 1890 in Woodstown, Salem, NJ; died 28 Mar 1949 in Carneys Point, Salem, NJ; buried in Lawnside Cemetery, Woodstown, Salem, NJ. He married **Mabel (Trout) Henderson**, born 5 Dec 1890; died 21 Aug 1963 in Woodstown, Salem, NJ; buried in Lawnside Cemetery, Woodstown, Salem, NJ.



- v **Amos Troth<sup>5</sup> Henderson**, born 26 Aug 1892 in Mauricetown, Cumberland, NJ; died 2 Sep 1987 in Matawan, Monmouth, NJ; buried in Old Tennent cem., Manalapan, Monmouth, NJ. He married on 23 Jun 1915 in Plainfield, Union, NJ **Edna Andrian (Mosher) Henderson**, born 29 Apr 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY; died 13 Aug 1971; buried in Old Tennent cem., Manalapan, Monmouth, NJ.



**40. Asa<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>7</sup> May 1840 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died<sup>8</sup> 6 Jul 1913 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of **80. Moses (Bodine) Budine** and **81. Catherine (Weaver) Budine**. He married (1)<sup>9</sup> on 19 Feb 1863 in Walton, Delaware, NY **41. Mary Jane (Beagle) Budine**, born 29 Mar 1844 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 12 Aug 1889 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of **82. John Beagle** and **83. Margaret (Rifenburg) Beagle**; (2)<sup>10</sup> on 18 Nov 1890 in Prob. NY **Eleanor Starbird (Christian) Budine**, born May 1854; died in



Tompkins, Delaware, NY; (3)<sup>11</sup> abt 1905 **Augusta (Cartwright) Budine**, born 16 Mar 1845; died 27 Sep 1928; buried in Gilboa, Schoharie, NY.

#### Notes for Asa Budine

OBITUARY: Asa Budine died suddenly Sunday morning, July 6, at his home in the Munn extension, aged 73 years. Mr. Budine had been in ill health a long time. In May his home on Dryden Brook burned to the ground, and since then Mr. and Mrs. Budine have been living at their home in Walton village. Sunday morning, while still in bed, he asked his wife to get him a cup of hot water. These were the last words he spoke, as he was stricken almost immediately afterwards.

The funeral service was held Tuesday at 2 o'clock at the house, Rev. I.M. Foster officiating. Burial in the Walton cemetery. Mr. Budine is survived by his wife and six sons. They are: Nathan, George, and Burton of Pines Brook, Cyrus, who lives at the Oxbow, Leslie M. of Pine's Brook, Herman Budine of Loomis.

Mr. Budine was born in the town of Andes and spent his boyhood there. He had been a resident of Walton some 35 years, living on a farm at Pine's Brook for years, and later moving to Dryden where he owned a place. He was married three times. His first wife, who was Miss Mary Beagle of Walton, died about 23 years ago. Later he married Miss Eleanor Christian and after her death, Mrs. Augusta Snyder of Gilboa, who survives him.

WALTON CEMETERY: The following people are buried in plot 527 at the Walton (Delaware Co., NY) Town & Village Cemetery: Grave (01) BUDINE, MARY, (02) BUDINE, ASA, (03) BUDINE, VIOLA, (04) BUDINE, LESLEY, (05) BUDINE, LESLEY'S BABY, (06) BUDINE, LESLEY'S BABY, (07) BUDINE, LESLEY (ELMER'S BABY), (08) (No info given for grave 8), (09) BUDINE, ROBERT, (10) BUDINE, ETHEL, (11) BUDINE, FANNIE, (12) BUDINE, BURTON.

#### Notes for Augusta Cartwright

OBITUARY: (September 1928, Walton Reporter); died early Thursday morning, Sept. 27, at the home of her stepson, Leslie Budine, with stoppage of the bowels. She was 83 years of age.

After the death of Asa Budine fourteen years ago Mrs. Budine went to Gilboa, her former home, to live with a sister, Mrs. Kingsley. After her death about three years ago she went to Cooksburgh and lived with her son, Warren Snyder, until last October when Mr. and Mrs. Budine went to Cooksburgh, she returning home with them and has been tenderly cared for by them until her death. Mrs. Budine or 'Grandma,' as she was called, has been very active in life and had just finished crocheting two dozen booties when she was stricken with the fatal disease, from which on account of her advanced age, she could not survive. A call was sent to her stepson, Herman Budine, who lives at Loomis, and with his wife came at once and was with her when death came.

Mrs. Budine leaves a son and a daughter by her first marriage. Warren Snyder and Mrs. Lillian Becker of Gilboa; eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren, also five stepsons by her second marriage, of whom three survive, Burton of Pines brook, Herman of Loomis and Leslie of Walton; Nathan died last February, Cyrus died in April and George died

<sup>7</sup> <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bodine/f4607.html#source> . (19) 1900 Census, Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY - May 1838, NY.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid., (18) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date & place.

<sup>9</sup> Ibid., (20) Delhi Republican Newspaper (2/28/1863) - date & place.

<sup>10</sup> Ibid., (21) 1900 Census, Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY - married 9 years.

<sup>11</sup> Ibid., (7) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date.

two years ago; also a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Burton Budine, who died two years ago, and several step grandchildren. A short prayer was held at the house at 10 o'clock by Rev. Robinson and at Gilboa at 1:30 at the church by Rev. Wickerson with burial in the Gilboa cemetery.

Children of Asa Budine and Mary Jane Beagle were as follows:



- i **Cyrus Henry<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 12 May 1864 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 11 Feb 1928 in Fox Hospital, Oneonta, Otsego, NY. He married on 15 Nov 1887 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Hannah**



**Elizabeth (Shutters) Budine**, born 15 Nov 1869; died 3 Nov 1936 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY.

Notes: Walton Reporter, Feb. 1928: Cyrus H. Budine of Walton, aged 64 years, passed away at the Fox Memorial hospital in Oneonta on Saturday, February 11, from the effects of cancer. Mr. Budine was taken to the hospital the week previous.

Mr. Budine was born in Walton, the son of Asa and Mary Budine. Practically all his life had been spent as a farmer and for many years he has occupied a farm near the Oxbow at Walton. He was a man of friendly disposition whose passing many friends will mourn. He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Hannah Shutters before her marriage and by 4 daughters and 6 sons. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock at the First Methodist church of Walton, of which he was a member, Rev. C.E. Rignall, the pastor, officiating. Burial was made in the Walton cemetery.



- ii **George Washington<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 26 Nov 1865 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 21 Apr 1926 in Walton, Delaware, NY (Pines Brook). He married on 6 Nov 1889 **Addie (aka Hattie,**



**Harriet) Electa (Scoville) Budine**, born 8 Oct 1868; died 1951.

Notes: Walton Reporter, April 1926: Died of Angina. On Wednesday morning, April 21, occurred the death of George W. Budine at his home on Pines brook, Walton, at the age of sixty years. He suffered a severe attack of grip about two months ago from which he never fully recovered, but was confined to his bed only about one week. Death was caused by neuralgia of the heart.

Mr. Budine was a kind and loving husband and father, always ready to lend a helping hand to those in need and had a kind word for everyone. He was a loyal member of the M.E. church and was always present at the services. He will be greatly missed by his many friends as well as in the family circle. He leaves his wife and six children; Archie, Mrs. Cecil Feltman, Delos, Mrs. Leon Houck, Forest and Ruth. The funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 o'clock at the home. Burial will be made in the Walton cemetery.





- iii **Nathan<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 9 Apr 1868 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 4 Jan 1928 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married **Julia (Christian)**



Budine, born 1871; died 1948.

Notes: ROUND BARN: Nathan built one of the few round barns ever constructed in the Walton, NY area. It was built on a hillside along the left fork of the Pines Brook road and was once used by the American Welfare League. Nathan's son, Harland, lived just down the road. It was said Nathan saw a barn like it out west and decided to build one on his farm at the head of Pines Brook. It was bought by Werner and Heinz Schiippel in 1954 after being employed at the farm since 1943.

Walton Reporter. Walton, N.Y. June 11, 1975: The Martins' unique round barn was the subject of a book of which only a few copies remain, according to Delaware County Historian H. Fletcher Davidson of Bovina Center, who said he believed it had been built by someone named McCrory. Werner and Heinz Schiippel's barn is on a hillside along the left fork of Pines brook road. it was built by Nathan Budine whose son, Harlan, lives not far down the road and was used at one time by the American Welfare league. Mr. Budine had seen such a barn in use out west and decided to build one like it, it is said. The Schiippel brothers, whose father was a German immigrant, bought the farm (We got a good deal, say Heinz and Werner) in 1954 after having been employed there since 1943. It has its advantages and disadvantages, they relate. The mow is cooler than that of conventional barns. A cupola at the top of the barn which is some 80 feet above the main floor level provides superior ventilation. It poses a problem with bales, however, due to its shape. It would be ideal for loose, hay and would allow more to be stacked in that manner than in your square barns, notes Heinz. It would be suitable for horses, the brothers feel, and has during its existence been used for just that purpose. But they strictly use it as a dairy barn at present. They have 70 head of cattle, of which 56 are milkers. Stanchions are set up as in a conventional barn but, says Werner, You don't have to walk so far. We had to build corners on so we could straighten out the gutters, Heinz remarks, otherwise they froze up on us during the winter."

Walton Reporter 4 October 2000 headline reads: "100-Year-Old Pines Brook Round Barn Collapses [Friday, 29 Sep 2000]."

OBITUARY: Found Dead in Bed...Nathan Budine, Pines Brook Farmer, Dies Wednesday. Nathan Budine of Pines Brook in the town of Walton was found dead in bed Wednesday morning. Mr. Budine on retiring Tuesday night appeared to be in good health. Wednesday morning when Mrs. Budine awoke she found that Mr. Budine, who was an early riser, had not built the fires or tended to the chores as was his custom. She went to his room and found that he had passed away during the night. Mr. Budine, who was 59 years of age, had spent his entire life on Pines Brook, where he had the respect and friendship of all in that neighborhood. Thirty-six years ago he was united in marriage to Miss Julia Christian. Three children were born to this union, two of whom, Rufus and Harland, survive; another son, Nathan, died several years ago.

- iv **Edward<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 1869 in Walton, Delaware, NY. Notes: Died an infant - or may have been stillborn.



- v **Burton<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 20 Mar 1873 in Colchester, Delaware, NY; died 18 Jun 1937 in (Pines Brook) Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He



married on 20 Mar 1894 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Fannie E. (Williams) Budine**, born 14 Jan 1877 in Hancock, Delaware, NY; died 16 May 1927 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY.

Notes: WEDDING: Walton Reporter, March 1894: On Tuesday evening, March 20, 1894, a very pleasant wedding took place at Cyrus Budine's at Pine's Brook. The contracting parties were Mr. Burton Budine of Walton and Miss Fannie Williams of Hancock. At 9:30 o'clock the groom entered the room with Mr. Leslie Budine as best man followed by the bride with Miss Viola Gilbert as bridesmaid. The ceremony was performed in a few solemn words by Rev. E.H. Roys, after which the many friends numbering about 150 congratulated them. Then supper was served to all and a very pleasant time was enjoyed. The couple will take no wedding tour and will make their home in Walton for the present. There were many valuable presents consisting of silver and crystal ware.

CHILD ROBERT'S DEATH: We want to express our sincere thanks to all our friends and neighbors who helped us in any way during the sickness and death of our darling baby, Robert; also for the singers, Rev. Walker for his comforting words; for the beautiful flowers and Mr. Holmes and Dr. Gladstone. Mr. and Mrs. Burton Budine and family, Harry Budine and family, Leroy Budine and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Budine. Died of Coronary Thrombosis. Buried in Walton, NY Cemetery.

OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, June 1937: Burton Budine passed away [Coronary thrombosis - Chronic valvular disease of the heart] Friday morning, June 18, at the home of his son, Raymond Budine, Walton, where he had made his home since the death of his wife. He was born March 20, 1873, and on March 20, 1894, was married to Fanny Williams, who died May 15, 1927. He is survived by seven sons; Harry, Leroy, Raymond, Sheldon, Paul, Clifton and Burtis, and one daughter, Christina, and one brother, Leslie, and a half-brother, Herman. One son, Robert, and a daughter, Ethel, died in infancy. He will long be remembered as a kind and loving father and also by the many friends who knew him. The funeral services were held Sunday at his home, Rev. Frank Lathom officiating and burial was made in Walton cemetery beside his wife.

20 vi **Leslie Melvin<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 12 Jul 1875 in Downsville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Sep 1940 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 1 Jan 1895 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Viola May (Gilbert) Budine**, born 30 Mar 1876 in Dryden, Tompkins, NY; died 1 Feb 1964 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of



John H. Gilbert and Hannah Elizabeth (Phoenix) Gilbert

Children of Asa Budine and Eleanor Starbird Christian were as follows:

- i **Herman Asa<sup>5</sup> Budine**, born 30 Mar 1893 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 1 Feb 1961 in prob. Delaware County, NY. He married on 2 Jun 1915 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Nina Mae (Constable) Budine**, born 7 Aug 1897 in Loomis Brook, Walton, Delaware, NY; died 1 Dec 1995 in Delhi, Delaware, NY, daughter of Henry James Constable (36) and Anna Eldia (Phoenix) Constable



Notes: Herman was a farmer.

**42. John H.<sup>6</sup> Gilbert**, born 12 Jan 1850, son of **84. Mr. Gilbert**. He married **43. Hannah Elizabeth (Phoenix) Gilbert**, born 1 Aug 1853 in Margaretville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Feb 1944 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of **86. John**



Harding Phoenix and **87**. Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix.

Notes for John H. Gilbert

Mrs. Cole and ??? are the same. Farm laborer John Gilbert and family lived in township of Tompkins, Delaware County, NY according to 1880 US Census.

From Walton Reporter (1930s?): Mr. and Mrs. John Gilbert of Bobs Brook gave an old-fashioned Thanksgiving dinner to their children; 23 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren were present as well as four of the five children. A most elaborate dinner was served by their children. The time passed all too quickly and as the guests departed they wished their parents many happy returns of the day.

From Walton Reporter (date?): Several of the friends of the late John Gilbert attended his funeral at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Leslie Budine, last Thursday.

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Phoenix

OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, Feb. 1944: Hannah Elizabeth Phoenix, widow of John H. Gilbert, died at her home, 13 North Street, Walton on Thursday, Feb. 3, at the advanced age of 90 years. Despite her age she was active until her last illness which was of but a week's duration. Mrs. Gilbert was born at Margaretville August 1, 1853. The family moved to this vicinity and for 25 years she lived on a farm in the town of Tompkins, coming to Walton 48 years ago. She was a loving mother and not only took good care of her own home and family but was willing to assist others who needed her help in emergencies. She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Viola Budine and Mrs. Ida Lockwood of Walton, Mrs. Carrie Wright of Franklin Depot, and Mrs. Cora Cole and Miss Minnie Gilbert of Walton; one son, Alfred Gilbert of Walton; one sister, Mrs. Annie Constable of Sidney Center; 31 grandchildren and 41 great-grandchildren. The funeral was held at Lyon Brothers' funeral parlors in Walton Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Frank Lathom officiated and burial was made in the Walton cemetery.

Children of John H. Gilbert and Hannah Elizabeth Phoenix were as follows:

- i **William<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 22 Aug 1873. Notes: "Willie" was killed by run-away oxen around age 10 or 12.
- 21 ii **Viola May<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 30 Mar 1876 in Dryden, Tompkins, NY; died 1 Feb 1964 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 1 Jan 1895 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Leslie Melvin Budine**, born 12 Jul 1875 in Downsville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Sep 1940 in Walton, Delaware, NY, son of Asa Budine and Mary Jane (Beagle) Budine.
- iii **Byron<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 19 Jul 1878.
- iv **Alfred<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 27 Aug 1880.
- v **Ida<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 28 Mar 1883. She married **Mr. Lockwood**.
- vi **Carrie Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 3 Mar 1885 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died in Oneonta, Otsego, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. She married **Edward Wright**. Notes: When Carrie died her name was Carrie Elizabeth Wright.
- vii **Henry<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 11 Aug 1887.
- viii **Cora B.<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 9 Aug 1890. She married **Norman Cole**, son of Charles E. Cole and Mary (Jenkins) Cole.
- ix **Mina<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 21 Aug 1892; buried in Walton, Delaware, NY.  
Notes: OBITUARY: Walton Reporter: Miss Mina Gilbert died on Monday night, January 29, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Gilbert on Bobs Brook. She had been ill about six months and medical attention failed to bring any relief. The funeral service was held on Thursday at one o'clock in the First Baptist Church of Walton, conducted by the pastor, Rev. T.J. Murdock. Burial was in the Walton cemetery. Miss Gilbert is survived by her parents, one brother, Alfred of Granton, and five sisters, Mrs. Leslie M. Budine of Pines, Mrs. Ed Wright of Franklin, Mrs. John Price of Dryden, Mrs. Norman Cole of Bobs Brook and Minnie, a twin sister, at home. (Mina and Minnie were twins. Mina died in her 20s from polio.)



- x **Minnie<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 21 Aug 1892. Notes: Minnie and Mina were twins. They both caught polio in their early 20s. Mina died. Minnie survived but required leg braces the rest of her

- life. Family called her "Aunt Minnie."
- xi **Lena<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 19 Jun 1894. Notes: Lena and Lelia were twins. Lena (Lina?) died of cholera infantum at Dryden Brook, age 2 months and 15 days.
- xii **Lelia<sup>5</sup> Gilbert**, born 19 Jun 1894. Notes: Lena and Lelia were twins.

**44. Henry James<sup>6</sup> Constable (36)**, born 19 May 1860 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 19 Feb 1945 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of **88. Peter Constable (20)** and **89. Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable**. He married on 30 Mar 1879 in Cannonsville, Delaware, NY **45. Anna Eldia (Phoenix) Constable**, born<sup>12</sup> 17 May 1861 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 1947, daughter of **90. John Harding Phoenix** and **91. Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix**.

#### Notes for Henry James Constable (36)

"James" is the correct spelling of Henry's middle name and it is engraved on his tombstone that way.

**MARRIAGE:** March 30, 1879: "James Constable and Mrs. Anna Phoenix Allen were married in Cannonsville, and instead of taking the customary wedding trip, at once started housekeeping in the little log house on the Constable farm, Loomis brook. The house has long since been replaced by a modern home, and there many of the years of their long married life were spent. They also lived for a time at Third brook and three years ago came to Sidney Center to live with their daughter and family."

**60TH ANNIVERSARY:** Walton Reporter, 3/31/1939: Thursday, March 30, Mr. and Mrs. James Constable, who live on the Loomis-Northfield road near Loomis, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at the home of their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Budine. Mr. and Mrs. Budine were married at Cannonsville March 30, 1879, by Rev. W.W. Wetmore at the parsonage of his church. Like Abraham Lincoln, they spent their early married life in a log house on the farm belonging to Mr. Constable's father and located about 3.5 miles from Loomis. 10 or 12 years later they built a new house on the same property, remaining there about 10 years. They then moved to the Herman Henderson farm near Loomis, where they resided about 20 years, moving from there to a farm near their present location. Two years later they occupied the place where they now live. Here they have passed the last 17 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Constable are parents of four sons and a daughter, Andrew and Archie Constable of Third brook; Orrin Constable, who lives near Sidney Center; Ethan, who died about five years ago; and Mrs. Herman Budine of Loomis. Two pleasant dispositions is Mrs. Constable's recipe for a long and happy married existence. "Both husband and wife must have pleasant dispositions to live so many years without more than the usual number of quarrels," said Mrs. Constable. "It takes two to make an argument," she says, "and the best way to avoid it is for one to keep smiling when the other is in a quarrelsome mood."

Mr. and Mrs. Constable's birthdays are only two days apart. Mr. Constable is 79 on the 19th of May and Mrs. Constable is 78 on the 17th of May. They have 23 great-grandchildren and 24 grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Constable received a large group of friends, relatives and well-wishers Thursday afternoon at the home of their daughter and son-in-law."

**65TH ANNIVERSARY:** Walton Reporter, March, 1944, Sidney Center: A family gathering, celebrating the 65th wedding anniversary of Mr. And Mrs. James Constable, was held Thursday at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Budine, with 75 relatives and friends present from Walton, Deposit, Cannonsville, Rockdale, Downsville, and Unadilla. Four generations of the family were represented, Mr. Constable, 86, being the oldest present, and his great grandchild, three months-old Evelyn Ann Yarnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Yarnes, Walton, the youngest.

The couple received many gifts including money, a large bouquet of American Beauty roses, two decorated anniversary cakes, and about 50 cards.

#### Notes for Anna Eldia Phoenix

Annie Phoenix was married (first) to Grover Allen, Dec. 24, 1875, when she was only 14 years old. He died of diphtheria sometime during the Spring/ Summer/Fall of 1876. Their son, Ethan (Sam), was born on Dec. 24, 1876. Annie returned home with her infant to live with her parents on a farm adjoining the Constable farm in Cleaver, on the Lower Loomis Brook Rd.

Annie and Aaron Phoenix were brother and sister. Kate Jane and Henry James Constable were brother and sister. It was common for a brother and a sister to marry a brother and a sister on a neighboring farm, to help insure the farms

<sup>12</sup>Marianne McCaffrey Greenfield, The Constable Family of Delaware County, New York .

would stay in the family.

Annie and Aaron's father was John Harding Phoenix, a Calico Indian during the Delaware County Anti-Rent War in 1845. He is mentioned in Henry Christman's factual account of the event, "Tin Horns and Calico." He married Margaret Munson on May 13, 1847, after he was released from prison on the Governor's pardon. They lived in Andes before they married then moved to Cleaver where they lived for the remainder of their lives. They are buried in the Carroll Cemetery, Trout Creek. Margaret's maiden name is incorrectly "Davis" on their grave marker.

Annie and "Jim" lived in the house once owned by Ed Bailey, on Upper Loomis Brook Rd. Jim managed the Herm Henderson farm where the Peace Plantation is now located.

MORE: Annie was married, became a mother, and was widowed within one year at age 15! She was married to Grover Allen on December 24, 1875. He died of diphtheria sometime in 1876 before their son, Ethan Allen, was born on December 24, 1876. Her second marriage was to James Henry Constable on March 30, 1879. James Constable's sister Kate Constable married Aaron Phoenix on 25 Feb 1873. Aaron was Annie's brother. Brother and sister married brother and sister.

Children of Henry James Constable (36) and Anna Eldia Phoenix were as follows:

- i **Andrew "Jack"<sup>5</sup> Constable**, born 24 Dec 1879 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 11 Jan 1951 in Third Brook, Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 4 Sep 1901 **Blanche (Van Akin) Constable**, born 19 Dec 1883 in Loomis, Delaware, NY; died 15 Sep 1961 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of William H. Van Akin and Olive A. (Brisco) Van Akin.
- 22 ii **Archie John<sup>5</sup> Constable (87)**, born 17 Feb 1885 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 25 Aug 1979 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 11 Oct 1905 **Lucy Jane (Finch) Constable**, born 12 Aug 1884 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 10 Aug 1961 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of John Henry Finch and Hanna (Polly Anne) (Harvey) Finch.
- iii **Orrin A.<sup>5</sup> Constable**, born 23 Aug 1888 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 1965; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. He married **Sarah (V.) Constable**, born 1886; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.
- iv **Nina Mae<sup>5</sup> Constable**, born 7 Aug 1897 in Loomis Brook, Walton, Delaware, NY; died 1 Dec 1995 in Delhi, Delaware, NY. She married on 2 Jun 1915 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Herman Asa Budine**, born 30 Mar 1893 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 1 Feb 1961 in prob. Delaware County, NY, son of Asa Budine and Eleanor Starbird (Christian) Budine. Notes: By March, 1992, Nina was residing at the Delaware County Infirmary in upstate New York.

**46. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 1861 in Schoharie County, NY, son of **92. David E. Finch** and **93. Mary Elizabeth (Blythe) Finch**. He married (1) **47. Hanna (Polly Anne) (Harvey) Finch**, daughter of **94. James Harvey** and **95. Mary Eliza (Spencer) Harvey**; (2) **Florence Ella (Webb) Finch**; (3) **Esther A. (France) Finch**.

#### Notes for Hanna (Polly Anne) Harvey

Lived in Cooperstown, NY as a girl.

#### Notes for Florence Ella Webb

Florence was married to Riley Finch first (no relation to John).

Children of John Henry Finch and Hanna (Polly Anne) Harvey were as follows:

- i **Mary Elizah<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 8 Jul 1880 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 1 Jun 1963 in Oneonta, Otsego, NY. She married **Lyman Hall**.
- 23 ii **Lucy Jane<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 12 Aug 1884 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 10 Aug 1961 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married on 11 Oct 1905 **Archie John Constable (87)**, born 17 Feb 1885 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 25 Aug 1979 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of Henry James Constable (36) and Anna Eldia (Phoenix) Constable.
- iii **Benjamin Harrison<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 18 Feb 1889 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 18 Sep 1962 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married **Mrs. B.H. (Finch) Finch**. Notes: Benjamin married a woman from New Jersey. Changed his name to hers. Lived in New Jersey until he came back and lived with Ethel and Florence. When he came back in 1950 he changed his name back to Finch.

Children of John Henry Finch and Esther A. France were as follows:

- i **Florence M.<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 1897; died 1963. She married on 4 Oct 1920 **Stanley Finch**.
- ii **Clarence W.<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 6 Apr 1899 in Walton, Delaware, NY; died 20 Mar 1987 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 23 Aug 1920 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Effie (Eggleston) Finch**.
- iii **Leon Kennt<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 30 Jan 1901; died 10 Mar 1975.
- iv **Sarah Ethel<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 1902 in Loomis, Delaware, NY; died 4 Feb 1987 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. Notes: Sarah Ethel was known as Ethel Finch. Ethel was never married. Is buried in the Walton Cemetery: Plot #02 179 6.
- v **Mac L.<sup>5</sup> Finch**, born 3 Sep 1906 in Loomis, Delaware, NY; died 16 Jun 1980 in Walton, Delaware, NY.

**48. William A.<sup>6</sup> Potts**, born Jul 1828 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 15 Dec 1900 in Savannah, Chatham, GA, son of **96. Joseph Potts** and **97. Elizabeth (Ann) Potts**. He married on 16 Oct 1850 in Craven County, NC **49. Josephine C. (Latham) Potts**, born 1830 in New Bern, Craven, NC; died May 1895 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **98. Frederick Perkins Latham** and **99. Julia Joanne (Carroway) Latham**.

#### Notes for William A. Potts

BIOGRAPHY: William A. Potts was born in Washington, North Carolina in 1827 and died in Savannah, Georgia, 15 Dec 1900. After his marriage in New Bern, NC, he continued to live in Washington, where he was engaged in naval stores operations, manufactured turpentine and operated a line of sailing vessels to the West Indies. His death took place while he was on a visit to Savannah. Never a politician, he always, however, gave the Democratic Party a warm support. From his youth up a member of the Presbyterian Church of Washington, for many years he was one of the elders, and was the main pillar of it. In Masonry he maintained membership with Orr Lodge no. 104, A.F. and A.M., of Washington, and he was a past master of the lodge. He married Josephine Latham in New Bern, NC. She was born there in 1830 and died in Washington, North Carolina, in May, 1895. Their children were as follows: Lucy, William Jr., Joseph, Lida (died in infancy), Hannah (died in infancy), Ida, John R., Zophar Mills, Frederick and Nets (Nedia).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census: W.A. Potts, age 33 was a merchant with personal property valued at 20M. He lived with wife, Josephine, age 27, and children: Susan(?), age 9; Joseph, age 8; William, age 6; Julia, age 4; and Eliza, age 2. Joseph, Julia and Eliza were not counted in the next 2 censuses (1870 and 1880) and may have died young.

1870 US Census: William and Josephine lived next door to his father and mother, Joseph and Annie. Their four listed children, all born in NC, were: Suzy L., age 18; W.A. Potts Jr., age 15; Ida, age 5; and John R., age 2.

1900 US Census: William Potts, age 72, was living with his daughter Lucy, age 48 and son-in-law Frederick A. Hanks, age 48.

Children of William A. Potts and Josephine C. Latham were as follows:

- i **Lucy L.<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born Sep 1851 in NC. She married **Frederick A. Hanks**, born Jun 1852 in NC.  
Notes: BIOGRAPHY: Lucy, who married Fred F. Hanks, died at Andrews, SC, aged 72. Fred also died there, where he was boss mechanic for the South Atlantic Company, but earlier in life had been a trans-Atlantic engineer.  
CENSUS: The 1900 U.S. census lists "Lucy", age 48, as the daughter of William Potts, age 72, who was living with her and her family at the time. Her husband, Frederick A. Hanks, age 48, was a machinist renting his home. His father was born in Mass. and his mother born in NC. Also living in the house were six children: Josephine, age 24; Abraham, age 8; Aretia, age 16; Ida, age 11; George, age 8; and Hottie, age 7.
- ii **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born 1852 in NC; died 1868. Notes: Joseph was accidentally killed returning from a hunting trip when he was 16.
- iii **William A.<sup>5</sup> Potts Jr.**, born 1855 in NC; died 1890 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. Notes: William was an attorney.
- iv **Julia<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born 1856 in N.C.. Notes: Not in 1870 census. Julia was counted in the 1860 census but not in the 1870 or 1880 census and may have died young.
- v **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born 1858 in NC. Notes: Not in 1870 census. Elizabeth was counted in the 1860 census but not in the 1870 or 1880 censuses and may have died young.
- vi **Ida<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born 1865 in NC. Notes: Ida once lived in Atlantic City, NJ. She was the widow of Dr. George W. Kugler, a physician and surgeon, who died at Hightstown, NJ.

- vii **John R.<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born 1868 in NC. Notes: John was a Presbyterian clergyman, a pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Columbus, GA.
- 24 viii **Zophar Mills<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born Aug 1869 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 1935 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married in 1898 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **Bessie M. (Forbes) Potts**, born 6 Sep 1875 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 27 Jun 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, daughter of Samuel H. Forbes and Catherine (Orrell) Forbes.
- ix **Frederick Latham<sup>5</sup> Potts M.D.**, born 10 Dec 1873 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Mar 1935 in Vanceboro, Craven, NC; buried 24 Mar 1935 in Vanceboro, Craven, NC.
- x **Nedia (Neta)<sup>5</sup> Potts**, born 1874 in NC; died 1883.

**50. Samuel H.<sup>6</sup> Forbes**, born in Virginia. He married **51. Catherine (Orrell) Forbes**, born in NC.

Children of Samuel H. Forbes and Catherine Orrell were as follows:

- 25 i **Bessie M.<sup>5</sup> Forbes**, born 6 Sep 1875 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 27 Jun 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. She married in 1898 in Washington, Beaufort, NC **Zophar Mills Potts**, born Aug 1869 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 1935 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of William A. Potts and Josephine C. (Latham) Potts.

**52. William Charlie<sup>6</sup> Dudley**. He married **53. Lenora (Forbes) Dudley**.

Children of William Charlie Dudley and Lenora Forbes were as follows:

- 26 i **William Charles<sup>5</sup> Dudley**, born 17 Sep 1888 in Faulkland, Pitt, NC; died 30 Oct 1967 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married (1) **Stella Dawson (Daniels) Dudley**, born 18 Apr 1891 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY; died 4 Feb 1940 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of J D Dawson and Hannah (Smith) Dawson; (2) **Annie (Parvin) Dudley**.

**54. J D<sup>6</sup> Dawson**. He married **55. Hannah (Smith) Dawson**.

Children of J D Dawson and Hannah Smith were as follows:

- 27 i **Stella Dawson<sup>5</sup> Daniels**, born 18 Apr 1891 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY; died 4 Feb 1940 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married **William Charles Dudley**, born 17 Sep 1888 in Faulkland, Pitt, NC; died 30 Oct 1967 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of William Charlie Dudley and Lenora (Forbes) Dudley.

**56. Joseph A<sup>6</sup> Roberson**. He married **57. Susan (Hodges) Roberson**.

Children of Joseph A Roberson and Susan Hodges were as follows:

- 28 i **William Riley<sup>5</sup> Roberson**, born 28 May 1887 in Beaufort County, NC; died 9 Dec 1961 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; buried 10 Dec 1961 in Oakdale cemetery, Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married **Rosa "Rosebud" (Watson) Roberson**, born 19 Mar 1895 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 30 Jun 1991 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of Millard Fillmore Watson and Hannah (Potter) Watson.

**58. Millard Fillmore<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born 22 May 1861 in Lowland Pamlico, Beaufort, NC; died 11 Dec 1914 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of **116. John D. Watson** and **117. Nancy (Rice) Watson**. He married **59. Hannah (Potter) Watson**, born 25 Dec 1867 in Lowland Pamlico, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Jan 1919 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **118. John L. Potter** and **119. Nancy (Flowers) Potter**.

Children of Millard Fillmore Watson and Hannah Potter were as follows:

- 29 i **Rosa "Rosebud"<sup>5</sup> Watson**, born 19 Mar 1895 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 30 Jun 1991 in

- Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married **William Riley Roberson**, born 28 May 1887 in Beaufort County, NC; died 9 Dec 1961 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; buried 10 Dec 1961 in Oakdale cemetery, Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of Joseph A Roberson and Susan (Hodges) Roberson.
- ii **Nancy John<sup>5</sup> Watson**, born 5 Jul 1897 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 10 Oct 1944 in Washington, Beaufort, NC.

**60. William Henry<sup>6</sup> Morgan**, born 1856. He married **61. Wilmoth (Lassiter) Morgan**, born 16 Nov 1864 in Wilson, Wilson, NC; died 23 Jan 1945 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of **122. Jackson Lassiter** and **123. Sarah (Farmer) Lassiter**.

#### Notes for William Henry Morgan

CENSUS DATA: William H. Morgan and family were counted in the 1920 U.S. census on January 30th as living on 5th Street in the city of Washington, Beaufort County, NC. They are listed in Volume 7, line 28, Supervisor's district 11, Enumeration district 17, sheet 9.

William owned his home (mortgaged) and was age 64. He and his parents were all born in NC. He worked on his "own account" as a dealer in the retail grocery business. At the time, he lived with wife, Wilmoth, age 55, and son William H., age 28, who worked as a manager in a tobacco company. Also living in the home were son Franklin J., age 33, a post office clerk, his wife Myrtle R., age 23, and their children Myrtle W., age 2, and Frances D., 7 months old.

Children of William Henry Morgan and Wilmoth Lassiter were as follows:

- 30** i **Franklin Jackson<sup>5</sup> Morgan**, born 24 Jun 1886 in Beaufort County, NC; died 8 Dec 1962 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married **Myrtle Randolph (Dillard) Morgan**, born 18 Apr 1896 in Sussex Co., VA; died 5 Apr 1983 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of Edward Ashley Dillard and Sarah Jane (Hearn) Dillard.
- ii **William H.<sup>5</sup> Morgan Jr**, born 1892.

**62. Edward Ashley<sup>6</sup> Dillard**, born abt 1855 in Snow Hill, Greene, NC; died 6 Feb 1906, son of **124. Thaddeus Edward Dillard** and **125. William Frances Rebecca (Atkinson) Dillard**. He married on 20 Jan 1880 **63. Sarah Jane (Hearn) Dillard**, born 25 Mar 1859 in Snow Hill, Greene, NC; died 2 Aug 1934, daughter of **126. Rufus King Hearn** and **127. Henrietta (Rives) Hearn**.

Children of Edward Ashley Dillard and Sarah Jane Hearn were as follows:

- 31** i **Myrtle Randolph<sup>5</sup> Dillard**, born 18 Apr 1896 in Sussex Co., VA; died 5 Apr 1983 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married **Franklin Jackson Morgan**, born 24 Jun 1886 in Beaufort County, NC; died 8 Dec 1962 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of William Henry Morgan and Wilmoth (Lassiter) Morgan.

### *Generation 7*

**64. William<sup>7</sup> Simpson**, born 8 Feb 1813; died 11 Nov 1892 in Campbell, Steuben, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. He married abt 1834 **65. Lavinia A. (Youngs) Simpson**, born 4 Apr 1812 in Delaware County, NY; died 15 Feb 1890 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; buried 18 Feb 1890 in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.

#### Notes for William Simpson

BIO AND CENSUS: Just to the north of Sand Hill lay the town of Butternuts. Its name was derived from three butternut trees growing from one stump, which marked the corner of the three towns of Pittsfield, New Lisbon and Butternuts. On the "first Sabbath" of January, 1839, according to records of the Presbyterian Church (formerly First Congregational) in the village of Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), Mary Jane's parents, former Methodists William Simpson and his wife (Lavinia) were received "by examination" into the church. William was baptized that day and four months later, on May 5, 1839, William's two-month-old daughter, Mary Jane Simpson, was also baptized.

1840 US census: lists William Simpson living in Butternut, Delaware County, NY State. With him were two sons and one daughter under 5, and 1 daughter age 5-10. William and his wife were between ages 20-30.

By 1850 they had moved a few miles southeast down Otsdawa Creek's west branch in the town of Otego. In 1850, Living together were: William Simpson (38), Lovinia (39), Jane (11), Harriet (9), Lewis (8) and Helen (6).

By 1855 they had moved again, this time southwest to a 132-acre farm across the Susquehanna River into Delaware County. Sixteen-year-old Mary Jane and her family now lived in Maplefront (now Youngs Station), an area halfway between the villages of Sidney Plains (now Sidney) and Sidney Center. They owned a 132-acre farm near Carrs Creek.

1860 US census: records for 1860 indicate William was a 47 year old farmer with real estate valued at \$1500 and personal assets of \$176. His tombstone says he was age 81. Still at home on August 10, 1860 were wife Lavinia, age 48; Lewis, age 18; Helen, age 16; and Alvina, age 3.

William's son, Lewis Simpson, died 1 May 1863 from injuries in the Civil War.

Another son, Justus, left home 14 April 1865 [the day Lincoln was shot], for Kankakee, Illinois.

Around 1867, William deserted his wife and moved to Western New York State.

In the 1880 US Census, William Simpson is listed on page 29, Supervisor's Dist. No. 9, Enumeration Dist. No. 162 as living in Campbell, Steuben County, N.Y. He is a W M age 68, living with wife Sarah W F 60, and 2 stepsons: George Grimes (22) and Charles Grimes (17). George works on farm and Charles was at school.

After the death of Lewis's mother Lovinia (nee Youngs, William's first wife) in 1890, William tried to claim his son's military pension. The affidavits describe him as having deserted his Sidney Center, NY family in 1867 and later turning up in Campbell, NY. He was also described as very poor.

William Simpson--r. 3 farmer is listed in the 1891 Campbell Directory at  
<<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nysteube/1891/cb.html>>

The 1860 US census lists Sarah Grimes, age 44 as being born about 1816 in New York State. In 1860 she was living in Bradford, Steuben, New York. Her husband was Norman Grimes, 44, and she had a son George, age 2. At the time she had 7 other children: Philander, Mary Jane, Julia, Daniel, Morran, Orrin, & Lucy. Son Charles would not have been born yet.

War of 1812 Discharge Certificates: Soldiers by Unit:

<<http://www.archives.gov/genealogy/military/1812/soldiers-by-unit.html>>

#### Notes for Lavinia A. Youngs

The 1870 US census lists Lavinia (not Lovinia) as age 58, living with son George and daughter-in-law Martha at their home in the town of Masonville, Delaware Co., NY. From a letter dated 19 Feb 1890, Sidney Center, NY, written by daughter Allie: "Mother died Saturday evening at half past 7 o'clock and was buried here to the Center yesterday the 18 of Feb." Her tombstone says she died 15 Feb 1890 age 77 years 8 months 1 day. It also says, "Heaven is my home at last."

Children of William Simpson and Lavinia A. Youngs were as follows:

- i **Adelia L.<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born 26 Nov 1830 in Otsego County, NY. She married unknown.
- 32 ii **George A.<sup>6</sup> Simpson<sup>13</sup>**, born 25 Oct 1835; died 15 Jun 1919 in Sidney, Delaware, NY. He married on 25 Mar 1862 **Martha A. (Youngs) Simpson**, born 29 Nov 1835 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; died Mar 1915 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, daughter of Rev. Clement C. Youngs and Maria (Mariah) (Smith) Youngs.
- iii **Justus Lewis (Jesse)<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born<sup>14</sup> 16 May 1837 in Gilbertsville, Otsego, NY; died 2 Jul 1917 in Heppner, Morrow, OR. He married on 22 Dec 1867 in Rogers, Ford, IL **Susan Emma (Clemans) Simpson**, born 26 Aug 1849 in West Walworth, Wayne, NY; died 1 Apr 1938 in Heppner, Morrow, OR, daughter of Lorenzo D. Clemons and Sarah (Kelly) Clemons.

Notes: BIOGRAPHY: All the honor that belongs to the high-minded, public-spirited citizen belongs of right to Justus L. Simpson, of Francesville, Indiana, but it is as a soldier that Mr. Simpson has the strongest claim on the admiration of his fellow citizens. He is not only a soldier, but the grandson of a soldier, and his service in the war of the states in behalf of the Union was so heroic and his sufferings were so great that his military experience was exceptional in many ways.

Mr. Simpson was born on a farm near Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York, May 16, 1837, a son of William and Lovina (Young) Simpson. His father's father did gallant service in the war of 1813-14. Records of other wars in America and in England bear the name of Simpson so prominently that there can be no question that Justus L. Simpson inherited the military instinct and predilection in an unusual degree.

<sup>13</sup>Through the Years (TTY) (Maywood Historical Group, Sidney Center, NY 1992).

<sup>14</sup>Biographical History of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, Benton, Warren, and Pulaski Counties, Indiana (Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1899), pp. 1039-1042.



August 30, 1862, when he was a little past twenty-five years old, he enlisted at Gilbertsville, New York, as a private in Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-second Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years or during the war. He served until honorably discharged, February 4, 1865, on account of wounds received in a charge in the battle of Hanover Court House, Virginia. He participated in a charge on the rebel works at the battle of Suffolk, Virginia, and in the Wilderness campaign he was under constant fire for twenty-two days, from May 2 to May 24, 1864.

The principal battles of this series were those of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, North Anna Court House and Hanover Court House. In the last named engagement he was shot, May 24, 1864, under the following interesting circumstances: His regiment was deployed for service on the skirmish line. After twenty-four hours' arduous service it was relieved and sent to the rear among the reserves, but was almost at once called upon to relieve a regiment which had exhausted its ammunition, and took its place on the firing line in the woods, where it was under direct and galling fire in front of the enemy. The soldiers availed themselves of such shelter as trees offered, and Comrade Simpson gained the slight protection of the tree, whose trunk was about six inches in diameter. He was on his knees, loading his musket, when he found that a rebel sharpshooter had him in range. One shot struck the tree directly in front and in range of his forehead, and a second and a third shot narrowly missed him. A lieutenant standing about a rod in his rear cautioned him to look out as a sharpshooter had located him. As many as nine or ten shots came close to him, and soon he was struck, the ball passing through the flesh of the upper part of the left leg, and through the right leg, cutting off the leaders and making a fearful wound. Comrade Simpson attempted to gain the shelter of a large tree a little distance in the rear, but found he could not walk. The lieutenant ordered two men to take him to the shelter of the tree. There he fainted, and, according to his vivid imagination, beautiful flowers, trees and fine white houses appeared to him with remarkable distinctness and minuteness. This pleasing illusion was followed by loud noises and great distress. Still unconscious, he was carried to the rear in a rubber blanket by four comrades, who finally procured a stretcher, and he was taken to the field hospital, about two and a half miles from the place where he was shot. His wound was dressed, and he lay in the hospital until next day, when he was taken to the Potomac River and by steamboat to Washington, where he was placed in the Columbia College Hospital, and remained until about August 20, when he was transferred to Philadelphia and placed in Judicial Square Hospital. Gangrene in his wounds set in soon after, and then he fully expected death from day to day. The physician at Judicial Square Hospital told him he had but one chance for his life, and that was at Turner Lane Hospital. He was so weak that he was removed only with great difficulty, stimulated by four ounces of brandy. Here Dr. King, of Pottsville, Pennsylvania, was his physician. This very skillful surgeon removed the mortified flesh with much difficulty by repeated burnings. The operation was a terrible one, and it is impossible to realize Mr. Simpson's sufferings. The flesh was eaten away until he could have put his hand into the wound. His brother George visited him in September, 1864, and when he first saw him thought he was dead, so deathly was his appearance and so awful his condition of emaciation and weakness as he lay for fresh air under a tent. The patient did not know his brother. Mr. Simpson feels that he owes his life to Dr. King, to the Sanitary Commission, and to benevolent ladies who came every day to visit the sick and bring them flowers and delicacies.

Until wounded Comrade Simpson was always an active soldier, and was in all the campaigns, marches, battles and skirmishes in which his regiment took part, and was prompt and cheerful in the discharge of all his duties. He received a severe sunstroke in 1863, and still feels the effects of it. He was then on a forced march, but did not leave his regiment. He left his home in New York State, April 14, 1865 [the day Lincoln was shot], for Illinois, and went directly to Kankakee. After a short visit he went to Iroquois county, Illinois, as a cattle-herder, and remained there one year. As he rode a horse he could do this kind of work, but was very lame, and could not get his heel to the ground for two years after he left the service. For two years afterward he was overseer for the firm of Milk, Bancroft & Serring on a farm of six hundred and fifty acres, all planted in corn. Later, and until 1871, he managed another large farm. Meantime, December 22, 1868, he had married, at Kankakee, Illinois, Susan E. Clemans, a native of Wayne County, New York, and a daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah (Kelly) Clemans.

Lorenzo Clemans was born in Wayne County, New York, in a house which had been built in the pioneer days by his father, Dr. Asaph Clemans. Dr. Clemans, whose mother was a sister of General Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame, was of Puritan stock and married Orpha Ives, a daughter of

Moses Ives, who was a Revolutionary soldier from Connecticut. They had children named Moses, Asaph, Rensselaer, Putney, Nancy, Clarissa, Polly and Susannah. The Doctor, who took his medical degree in Rochester, New York, was in his day a distinguished physician and a man of much property, who acquired a considerable landed estate, most of which is now owned by his descendants. In political faith he was for many years an old-line Whig. He was one of the organizers of the Republican Party and voted for Fremont and for Lincoln. He was an active member of the Methodist church and a class-leader in his organization, and died aged seventy-two, after a busy and useful life. Lorenzo Clemans, son of Asaph Clemans and father of Mrs. Simpson, was born about 1818, and died aged seventy-eight. He was a successful farmer and married Sarah Kelly, a native of Oneida County, New York. The family of Kelly is prominent in New York, especially in Buffalo, and Mrs. Lorenzo Clemans's sister, Mary, married a general of the Confederate army.

Mrs. Clemans had two brothers, named Joseph and Ezekiel. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Clemans were named Oscar, Lydia, Orson, Susan E., Ann, Colista, Rensselaer and George. Oscar, who was a member of a New York infantry regiment, died the death of a soldier during the civil war.

In 1875 Justus L. Simpson removed, with his wife, to Newton County, Indiana, and managed a cattle ranch for Lemuel Milk, of Kankakee, Illinois, until 1876, when he bought his present farm in Salem Township, which was known as the old Nathaniel Waple farm. He has lived on this place since 1876, and has improved it by drainage and by the erection of new buildings. His residence, in the midst of a beautiful grove, is one of the most tasteful and attractive in this part of the county, and the hospitality dispensed under its roof is as generous as it is spontaneous. To Mr. and Mrs. Simpson have been born five children: Jennie A., Cora M., Romeo, Jessie Ray and Sherrie. Romeo died in infancy; the others survive. Jennie A. and Cora M. became well known school-teachers. The former taught at Francesville and at other points in Pulaski county for nine years and is now the wife of William Bechdolt, of Oregon. Cora M. has had an experience of ten years in the public schools and is now teaching in the high school in Salem Township. She attended the normal school at Valparaiso, Indiana, and Terre Haute state normal. Jessie Ray lives in Oregon, and Sherrie on the home farm. Mrs. Simpson and her daughters are members of the Christian church. Comrade Simpson is a Grand Army man and a good Republican. While a resident of Newton County he served the people of McClellan Township as assessor and as trustee. He is influential in his part of the county, because those who know him have confidence in his integrity and good judgment.

HISTORY: (Newton Co., IN Biography: Newton County, McClellan Township. From A History of Warren, Benton, Jasper & Newton Counties, 1883): Justus L. Simpson was born in Otsego County, New York, May 16, 1837. He is one of seven children of William and Lovina A. (Young) Simpson, natives of New York. He received his education in the common schools of his native state. At the age of ten, he was adopted by S. Platt, with whom he lived until twenty-one.

He then worked by the month until 1862, when he enlisted in Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-second New York Volunteer Infantry, and served with the regiment until discharged February 24, 1865. He participated in all marches of his regiment, being under Gen. Dix at the siege of Suffolk in the Peninsular campaign. During the New York riots, his regiment was ordered out, after which they were transferred to the Army of the Potomac, under Gen. Grant. He was at the battles of the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, and, while charging the enemy's works at Hanover Court House, received a gunshot wound in the leg, which laid him up eighteen months, and from the effects of which he has never entirely recovered.

On December 22, 1868, Justus married, at Kankakee, Illinois, Susan E. Clemans, of Wayne County, New York, the daughter of Lorenzo D. and Sarah (Kelly) Clemens. Four children were born to them, three of whom, Jennie A., Cora M. and Jesse R., survived. Romeo died in infancy. In 1875, Mr. Simpson came to McClellan Township, Newton County, Indiana, where he has since managed a cattle ranch for Lemuel Milk. It consists of 3,000 acres, upon which are several hundred cattle. In politics, Mr. Simpson is Republican, and one of the foremost men of the township.

HEPPNER: (Heppner Herald, May 21, 1915) J.L. Simpson honored on his 78th Birthday. Last Sunday was a happy day for Mr. J.L. Simpson and one which he will remember the rest of his life. On that day was celebrated his 78th birthday and a number of his relatives gathered at the beautiful Simpson home in west Heppner and observed this event in a fitting manner. One of the treats of the day was the three-course dinner which was prepared by his able and loving wife. During the day Mr. and Mrs. Simpson were often called upon to relate stories of their early life and struggles back in their old home in New York and Indiana and it is not amiss here to give a brief account of the lives of these

two well known people who have lived in Heppner for the past eight years and who have made a wide circle of friends and have been agents for good in the community.

"Mr. Simpson was born in Otsego County, New York, in the year 1837. His father was a soldier in the War of 1812 and the son also served his country during the terrible Civil War and was mustered out in 1865 on account of wounds received in the battle of Hanover Court House, Virginia. After the war he went to Illinois and there met Miss Susan E. Clemans and the two young people were married in the year 1868. Mrs. Simpson's parents were likewise descendants of men and women who had been prominently identified with the early history of this country.

In 1875 they moved to Indiana where they lived until they came to Oregon several years ago. For some time they lived at Milton and then came to Heppner. They enjoy excellent health here and have one of the most attractive homes in our city.

Among those present at Mr. Simpson's birthday celebration were Mrs. J.M. Moss of Milton, a sister; Mr. and Mrs. William Frazier of Milton, the latter being a niece of Mr. Simpson; Mr. and Mrs. W.W. Bechdolt and two children of Hardman, Mrs. Bechdolt being a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson. The Herald joins with their friends in hoping that they will live to enjoy many such events as the one just mentioned."

Justus was a member of the N.Y. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War and was wounded in the battle of Hanover Court House, Virginia. He was mustered out because of his wounds in 1865. He married Susan E. Clemans of the Clemans family of Illinois, Heppner Pioneers in 1868 and moved to Indiana in 1875. He moved to Milton, Oregon in 1905 and to Heppner, Oregon in 1907 where he died July 2, 1917. He was buried in the Heppner cemetery on the 4th of July, 1917 at the age of 80.

According to material from the Frazier Farmstead Museum in Milton-Freewater, Oregon, he had 2 daughters and 2 sons. One (unnamed) daughter married W. W. (J.) Bechdolt in Hardman, Oregon (now a ghost town). Daughter Cora May married E.J. Merrill, also from Hardman. Son J.R. (Jessie Ray?) Simpson lived in Monon, Indiana. Son S.A. Simpson (Sherry) lived in Medaryville, Indiana. Justus died a member of the GAR and the Christian Church in Heppner, Oregon.

(Heppner Herald, Friday, July 6, 1917) J.L. Simpson, an aged and highly respected resident of Heppner passed away at his home here Monday, July 2, aged 80 years. Deceased was a native of New York state and lived for a time in Indiana before coming to Oregon 12 years ago. The family first settled at Milton, remaining there two years, removing to Heppner ten years ago.

He was a veteran of the civil war being a member of the New York Volunteer Infantry. He was an honored member of the G.A.R. and of the Christian church. He is survived by a widow and four children. The children are: Mrs. J. Bechdolt and Mrs. E.J. Merrill, of Hardman, J.R. Simpson, of Monon, Ind., and S.A. Simpson, of Medaryville, Ind. A brother and sister in New York state and a sister at Milton, Oregon, also survive him. Funeral services were held in the Christian church Wednesday July 4, at 9:30 a.m., internment being in Heppner cemetery.

CENSUSES: Justus lived in Kankakee County, Illinois 1865 to 1875; Pulaski & Newton Counties, Indiana 1875 to 1904; Milton, Oregon 1904 to 1906; Heppner, Oregon 1906 to 1917.

In 1850, Justus Simpson (14) was living in Butternuts, Otsego, New York with Slawson Platt (56), Minerva Platt (54) and Jane A. Platt (19).

1880 US Census for McClelland Township, Newton County, Indiana lists Justice L. Simpson (44), Susan E. Simpson (32), Jennie A. (11 b. Illinois), Cora Ann (10 b. Illinois), Jessie R. (3 b. Indiana). In 1900 Justus (63) lived in Salem, Pulaski, Indiana with wife Susan E. (50), Cora M. (28), Jessie R. (23) and Sherrie A. (17).

By 1910, Justus (72) lived in MT Vernon Precinct, Heppner City, Morrow County, Oregon with Susan (60).



iv **Mary Jane (Jane)<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born 1 Mar 1839 in Louisville (Morris), Otsego, NY; died 1 Jul 1925 in Milton, Umatilla, Oregon; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA. She married (1) on 28 Nov 1859 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY **James Theodore Beardsley**



, born 19 May 1840 in Newtown, Fairfield, CT; died 31 Dec 1878 in Rosalia, Whitman, Wash. Territory; buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA, son of Zachariah Beardsley and Sally (Hull) Beardsley; (2) on 23 Mar 1882 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA **James Thomas Moss**, born 9 Mar 1830 in Ray County, MO; died 17 Oct 1892 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA, son of Archibald Perry Moss and Lucy (Boston) Moss.

Notes: From a note written by Mary Jane's son, dated July 1, 1925: "Mother died on the 1st of July and we laid her away on the 3rd, in Walla Walla, by the side of my Father." signed, Lewis Theodore Beardsley.

CENSUS DATA:

Census 1: 1850, NY Otsego Otego Pg 161A(See Father). In 1850, Jane Simpson lived in Otego, Otsego County, NY with father William (38), mother Lovina (39), and Helen (6), Lewis (8) and Harriet (9).

Census 2: 1860, NY Otsego Unadilla(See Husband)

Census 3: 1870, NY Otsego Unadilla Pg 585(See Husband)

Census 4: 1880, WA Walla Walla Dist 47 Pg 194D

Census 5: 1900, OR Umatilla Milton Dist 114 Pg 112A

Census 6: 1910, OR Umatilla S Milton Pct Dist 265 Pg 205A

Census 7: 1920, OR Umatilla Pct 11 Dist 150 Pg 57A

**BUTTERNUTS:** The town of Morris was originated from Butternuts April 6, 1849. The town of Butternuts, with which Morris was connected, derives its name from three butternut trees growing from one stump, which marked the corner of the three towns of Pittsfield, New Lisbon and Butternuts. This village was first called Louisville, in honor of Louis, brother of Paschal Franchot; but trouble having been produced by Louisville wishing to be separated from Butternuts, the dispute was finally settled by giving it the name of Morris, in honor of Gen. Jacob Morris. During the decade 1830-1840, Morris passed through its "stone age," according to an article in the Morris Chronicle in 1917. Five large stone buildings were built, including the Gardner hotel (later Morris Inn).

v **Harriet E. (Hatty)<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born 16 Sep 1841; died in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. She married **Edward Barton**. Notes: Separated in 1864? Harriet's first marriage produced one son (Gains?). She had two daughters from her second marriage, Rose Barton and Harriet Barton. Harriet Barton never married.

vi **Lewis L.<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born 11 Aug 1842 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; died 1 May 1863 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY.

Notes: **MILITARY:** Lewis L. Simpson joined the Union Army as a Private in Company K, 89th Regiment of New York Volunteers on September 17, 1861 at the Village of Unadilla, in Otsego County, N.Y. Co. K was commanded by Frank Burt.

On September 14, 1862 Lewis received a wound in the left knee by a mini ball at the battle of South Mountain in Maryland (Fox's Gap). Because of this wound, Lewis's left leg was amputated just above the knee at the United States Hospital in Maryland, on or about September 17, 1862. On February 5, 1863, Lewis L. Simpson received a Certificate of Disability for Discharge. Five days later, in Washington, D.C., he applied for a Pension.

Lewis returned home and died in May 1, 1863. There may have been contributory negligence on his part causing the necessity for a second amputation, and consequently the fatal result. There may have been surgical malpractice in the case. Lewis had never married nor were there any children. He was buried in the Methodist church cemetery in Sand Hill, New York, a tiny settlement near Wells Bridge, New York. Both military and pension records exist for Lewis as his mother later applied for his pension. When she died her estranged husband (William Simpson) also applied.

vii **Helen A.<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born 18 Feb 1844.

Notes: **CENSUS:** US Federal Census, 1870: Helen Simpson, age 27, is listed as "pauper, idiotic" in Meredith, Delaware County, NY. On <<http://www.poorhousestory.com/DELAWARE.htm>> Helen Simpson from Sidney is listed on the Delaware County, NY pauper's list for 1877-1883.

**1857 POORHOUSE INVESTIGATION:** This is a two-story house of wood, very old and

dilapidated, thirty by forty feet. Beside this is an asylum twenty-five by thirty feet. Attached is a farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres yielding a revenue of \$250.00. The basements are used only for the storage of produce. In the house are twelve rooms heated by stoves and furnaces, destitute of ventilation and with extremely low ceilings. The number of inmates was fifty-eight; twenty-five males and thirty-three females; of these two-thirds are native and one-third foreign born; eleven are under sixteen years of age. The sexes are kept separate. They are under one keeper assisted by his wife. From two to twelve paupers are placed in a single room. The average number of inmates is sixty-five; supported at an average weekly cost of one dollar. The able males are employed on the farm and the women about the house. Once during the year past the supervisors have visited the house. It is supplied with Bibles, and there are occasional religious services; the children are sent to the district school. The superintendent procures supplies for the house, and prescribes rules and regulations concerning government and system of diet. He also binds out the children and exercises the power of discharging lunatics. A physician is employed by the year, who visits the house when called. There are no arrangements for bathing and no water for the house except what is drawn from the river. They have a well, which is now (August 16,) dry. During the year have occurred seven deaths.

Of the inmates, thirteen are lunatics; three males, ten females, all except one are paupers. For the reception of lunatics is erected another and separate building, in size twenty-five by thirty feet. In this are fourteen cells, close and without means of light or ventilation, except by a small diamond hole in the door. The inmates sleep on straw changed once a week. Two are confined in these cells the whole time and all at night. They have no special medical or other attendance. Sometimes they are restrained by handcuffs. The keeper reports two as improved and three cured during the year; but the committee fails to discover how improvement or cures can be effected with the facilities here offered. Eight of the paupers are idiots; five males, three females. There is one deaf and dumb.

viii **Alvinia E. (Allie)<sup>6</sup> Simpson**, born 18 Apr 1857; died in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. She married (1) on 4 Jul 1875, divorced **John E. Kipp**; (2), divorced **Merritt Gregory**; (3) **John Aitken**. Notes: Alice may have had the nickname "Allie". Her first husband was John E. Kipp, who she married July 4, 1875. Her second husband was Merritt Gregory by whom she had two children, Cora and Carrie. John Aitken was her third husband and there may be a son, Robert Aitken. Allie died an Aitken. On 13 Nov 1891 she lived in Norwich, Chenango, NY as Mrs. Allie E. Gregory, age 34. She lived at 9 Weir Street, Sidney, NY in November, 1937 as Allie E. Aitkin.

**66. Rev. Clement C.<sup>7</sup> Youngs**, born 31 Jul 1797 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY; died 19 Feb 1883 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; buried in Unadilla, Otsego, NY, son of **132. Joseph Youngs** and **133. Elizabeth (Peck) Youngs**. He married on 11 Feb 1822 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY **67. Maria (Mariah) (Smith) Youngs**, born 12 Aug 1797 in Leicestershire, England; christened 23 Feb 1800 in Elsham, Lincoln, England; died 5 Mar 1885 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY, daughter of **134. Edward Smith** and **135. Catherine (?) Smith**.

#### Notes for Rev. Clement C. Youngs

Clement was a Methodist-Episcopal minister and a farmer.

Children of Rev. Clement C. Youngs and Maria (Mariah) Smith were as follows:

- i **Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup> Youngs**.
- ii **Catherine Maria<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1826 in Butternuts, Otsego, NY.
- iii **Melissa<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1826 in Butternuts, Otsego, NY.
- iv **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1827 in Butternuts, Otsego, NY.
- v **Alice E.<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1830 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY.
- vi **Wheeler Clemens<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born 5 Apr 1831 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; died 2 Jan 1906 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY.
- vii **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born 10 Jun 1834 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; died 22 Jul 1834 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY.
- 33 viii **Martha A.<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born 29 Nov 1835 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; died Mar 1915 in Sidney Center,

- ix Delaware, NY. She married on 25 Mar 1862 **George A. Simpson**<sup>15</sup>, born 25 Oct 1835; died 15 Jun 1919 in Sidney, Delaware, NY, son of William Simpson and Lavinia A. (Youngs) Simpson.  
**Albert C.<sup>6</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1837 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY.

**68. William Philander<sup>7</sup> Shaw**, born 1819 in NY. He married **69. Mary (????) Shaw**, born 1827 in NY.

#### Notes for William Philander Shaw

CENSUS: Farmer. According to page 83 of the U.S. census, taken August 22, 1850, William P. (Philander) Shaw and wife Mary lived at dwelling #269, family #281 in Sidney, Delaware, NY. He was a farmer with \$700 in real estate. Living with them were son Frederick, age 4 and Edward, age 6. His mother was born in Connecticut.

According to page 627 of the U.S. 1860 Census for the Town of Sidney, Delaware, NY, William P. Shaw and wife, Mary, lived at dwelling 949, family 933. He had \$1,200 in real estate and \$689 in personal property. Living with them were four children: Edward, 16; Frederick, 14; Susan, 8; and Emory, 2.

1880 Federal census lists farmer William on page 5 dwelling 41 family 47. Son Fred A. Shaw, age 29, now lives nearby (page 6 dwelling 45 family 51) with his wife Sarah, 34 and infant son, Frank.

Children of William Philander Shaw and Mary ???? were as follows:

- 34** i **Edward S.<sup>6</sup> Shaw**, born 2 Apr 1844 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 21 Mar 1924 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried 24 Mar 1924 in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. He married on 5 Sep 1867 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **Sarah J. (Patrick) Shaw**, born 13 Sep 1849 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 23 Sep 1934 in Sidney, Delaware, NY, daughter of James Patrick and Mary Jane (Hand) Patrick.
- ii **Frederick<sup>6</sup> Shaw**, born 1846 in NY.
- iii **Susan<sup>6</sup> Shaw**, born 1852 in NY.
- iv **Emory A.<sup>6</sup> Shaw**, born 1858 in NY.

**70. James<sup>7</sup> Patrick**, born<sup>16</sup> 1817 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 7 Feb 1894 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, son of **140. Jared Patrick** and **141. Sally (Beers) Patrick**. He married abt 1841 in Oneonta Plains, Otsego, NY **71. Mary Jane (Hand) Patrick**, born 1823 in Oneonta Plains, Otsego, NY; died 18 Mar 1877; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.

#### Notes for James Patrick

CENSUS: Federal census for 1860 indicates James was a 43-year-old Town of Sidney, Delaware Co., NY farmer with assets of \$5000 in real estate and \$110 0 in personal assets. The 1870 census lists him as age 53, with assets of \$7000 real estate and \$1700 personal. (page 64, dwelling 466, family 492). His parents were born in Connecticut.

From TTY (Through the Years) p194: "June 12, 1886 (Walton Reporter): Last week, the Highway Commissioner was here and settled with the parties for the land taken for the new street running South from C.M. Fletcher's. Now when there is a bridge built, J. Patrick and E.R. Wattles can get out without trespassing." (It is believed that this was what is now called Jay Street.)

From TTY p194: "Sept.9, 1886 (Sidney Record): Our Commissioner of Highways is building a bridge over the stream near James Patrick's."

Children of James Patrick and Mary Jane Hand were as follows:

- i **Mary Ess<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 1844 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 28 Feb 1888 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.
- ii **Julia Ann<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 18 Aug 1845 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 18 Jul 1920 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. She married **G.W. Goodrich**, born Jan 1835; died 30 Aug 1889; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.

<sup>15</sup>Through the Years (TTY) (Maywood Historical Group, Sidney Center, NY 1992).

<sup>16</sup>Ibid.

- iii **Orson Jay<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born<sup>17</sup> 16 May 1847 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 17 Dec 1914 in Waymart, Wayne, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine (????) Patrick**, born 1852.  
Notes: THROUGH THE YEARS (TTY): 1880 Federal census lists Orsen as page 13 dwelling 124 family 135 in Sidney, Delaware, NY.  
p143: "Nov. 29, 1883 (WWC)-O. Patrick (Orson or Orsen?) has engaged rooms in the basement of Gerowe and Whitman's store and will open a meat market."  
p144: "April 25, 1885 (WR)-George E. Manzer has sold his interest in the Central Market to his partner, O.J. Patrick, who will continue the business."  
p144: "Sept. 26, 1885 (WR)-O.J. Patrick has sold his interest in the meat market to his partner, Jay Benedict."  
p144: "Jan. 23, 1886 (WR)-O.J. Patrick has bought the interest of E.J. Benedict in the meat market."  
p145-6: "Nov. 23, 1889 (WR)-O.J. Patrick has leased George Huyck's building, formerly used as a harness shop, and will open a meat market and grocery and provisions store."
- 35 iv **Sarah J.<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 13 Sep 1849 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 23 Sep 1934 in Sidney, Delaware, NY. She married on 5 Sep 1867 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY **Edward S. Shaw**, born 2 Apr 1844 in Masonville, Delaware, NY; died 21 Mar 1924 in Sidney, Delaware, NY; buried 24 Mar 1924 in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY, son of William Philander Shaw and Mary (????) Shaw.
- v **Ellen<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born Aug 1853 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.
- vi **Lucilla<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 1855 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 1855 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.
- vii **Clara A.<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 12 Jun 1856 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 18 Jul 1931 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.
- viii **Jared<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 1859 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; died 4 Jan 1866 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.
- ix **Harriet (Hattie)<sup>6</sup> Patrick**, born 1861 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.

**76. Major<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 19 Dec 1814 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 7 May 1893 in Maurice River Twsp., Cumberland, NJ; buried in Methodist churchyard, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ, son of **152. John Merrick Henderson** and **153. Abigail (Tomlin) Henderson**. He married bef 1842 in Cumberland County, NJ **77. Elizabeth (Higgins) Henderson**, born 6 Jun 1817 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 12 Oct 1891 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Methodist churchyard, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.

#### Notes for Major Henderson

According to the June 9, 1860 Federal census, Major, age 45, lived in the Maurice River Township, Cumberland County, NJ with his wife Elizabeth (43) and children Francis O. (17), Ludlan M. (15), Lizzie Jane (9), Alfred R. (7), Lydia A. (5), Nathan B. (3), and Edgar (born March 12, 1860). Also living in the home was Abigail H. Tomlin, age 17, who may have been a live-in helper. Major's occupation was listed as Master Seaman with real estate valued at \$4000 and a personal estate of \$3500. His family was #113 numbered in the order of visitation.

Children of Major Henderson and Elizabeth Higgins were as follows:

- i **Edmon<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 17 Nov 1840; died 21 Jul 1842 in Port Elizabeth, NJ.
- ii **Francis O.<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 18 Feb 1843; died in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Buried in Methodist Cemetery. He married **Martha H. (Henderson) Henderson**, born 1844; died in Port Elizabeth, NJ; buried in Methodist churchyard, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii **Ludlan<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 10 Jun 1846; died 6 May 1905 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ. He married unknown.
- iv **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 12 Feb 1847; died 23 Jun 1852 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.
- v **Major F.<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 7 Sep 1848; died 23 Jun 1852 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi **Elizabeth Jane<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 27 Oct 1850; died 15 Apr 1919 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ. She married ? **Birdsall**.

<sup>17</sup>Ibid.



- vii **Alfred R.<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 29 Sep 1853; died 29 Jun 1861 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.
- viii **Lydia Ann<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 8 Dec 1854; died 1948 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ. She married **J. Howard Willets, M.D.**, born in ; died in .
- ix **Nathan B.<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 1857.
- 38 x **Edgar<sup>6</sup> Henderson**, born 30 Mar 1860 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, J; christened in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 27 May 1920 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Port Elizabeth UMC Cemetery, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ. He married on 8 May 1882 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ **Sarah (Sallie) B. (Shropshire)** Henderson, born 8 Jul 1857 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 20 Dec 1932 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Port Elizabeth UMC Cemetery, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of Andrew Shropshire and Ellen L. (Heisler) Shropshire.

**78. Andrew<sup>7</sup> Shropshire**, born 10 Feb 1819 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 15 Oct 1891 in Cumberland County, NJ, son of **156. James Shropshire** and **157. Joanna ((---)) Shropshire**. He married on 30 Sep 1845 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **79. Ellen L. (Heisler) Shropshire**, born 18 Jul 1827 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 5 Apr 1910 in Cumberland County, NJ, daughter of **158. William Heisler** and **159. Catherine (Caty) (Henderson) Heisler**.

#### Notes for Andrew Shropshire

Andrew, age 40, was listed in the June 9, 1860 Federal census as a resident of the Maurice River township, Cumberland County, NJ. His was family #110 numbered in the order of visitation. He was a Master Seaman with real estate valued at \$300 and a personal estate of \$100. Others in the family were wife Ellen S. (32), Mary Ann (14), Edward H. (12), Lydia D. (9), Ida C. (7), Ellen H. (6) and Sallie B. (3).

Children of Andrew Shropshire and Ellen L. Heisler were as follows:

- i **Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 26 Sep 1846 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. She married on 27 Aug 1864 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **John Nelson Loper**.
- ii **Edwin Heisler<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 22 Mar 1848 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died aft 1900 in Downe Twp, Cumberland, NJ. He married on 22 Nov 1869 in Bricksboro, Cumberland, NJ **Sarah E. (Winans) Shropshire**, born 1851 in Shiloh, Cumberland, NJ; died bef 1900 in Millville, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii **Lydia D.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 28 Jul 1850 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 1932 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. She married in Nov 1871 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **John S. Heisler**, born 20 Apr 1834 in Bricksboro, Cumberland, NJ; died 10 Jan 1890 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv **Ida C.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 2 Oct 1852 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 1934 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. She married (1) on 14 Feb 1871 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **Reuben Willetts Shropshire**, born 24 Sep 1847 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 21 Jun 1925 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; (2) on 14 Feb 1872 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ **Reuben W. Shropshire**, born Sep 1847 in Maurice River Twsp., Cumberland, NJ, son of Henderson Shropshire and Mary (Jones) Shropshire. Notes: Ida may be Ada H. Duffield's aunt. She is buried in NJ in the Port Elizabeth United Methodist Church cemetery in the same plot with J. Howard Heisler (1865-1938), Laura S. Heisler (1876-1948), John E. Heisler (1909-1976), Rueben W. Shropshire (1847-1925) and Anna T. Shropshire (1873-1946).
- v **Ellen H.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 7 Sep 1854 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ. She married **William H. Donnelly**, born Oct 1857.
- 39 vi **Sarah (Sallie) B.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 8 Jul 1857 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 20 Dec 1932 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Port Elizabeth UMC Cemetery, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ. She married on 8 May 1882 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ **Edgar Henderson**, born 30 Mar 1860 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, J; christened in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 27 May 1920 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Port Elizabeth UMC Cemetery, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ, son of Major Henderson and Elizabeth (Higgins) Henderson.
- vii **Daniel H.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 20 Feb 1862 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 1929 in Millville, Cumberland, NJ. He married on 26 Nov 1884 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ **Ruth B. (Robbins) Shropshire**, born May 1856 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 1926 in

- Millville, Cumberland, NJ.
- viii **Kate H.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 4 Apr 1867 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. She married on 26 Apr 1890 in Haleyville, Cumberland, NJ **Lorenzo D. Bailey**.
- ix **Lucy L.<sup>6</sup> Shropshire**, born 12 Oct 1869 in Bricksborough, Cumberland, NJ; died 23 Jun 1911. She married on 20 Jul 1889 in Haleyville, Cumberland, NJ **Milton Tribbit**, born Jul 1868 in Haleyville, Cumberland, NJ.

**80. Moses (Bodine)<sup>7</sup> Budine**, born<sup>18</sup> 14 Aug 1806 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died 14 Dec 1893 in Walton, Delaware, NY, son of **160. Jacob (Bodyne) Bodine** and **161. Hilletje (Clover) Bodine**. He married (1) abt 1826 **81. Catherine (Weaver) Budine**, born 1808 in Delaware County, NY; (2) on 29 Mar 1865 in Delaware County, NY **Alvira (?) Budine**, born Sep 1836.

#### Notes for Moses (Bodine) Budine

NOTES TAKEN BY ROBERT E. BUDINE, OMAHA, NEBRASKA:

Moses Budine 1806 -1893 was the second son of Jacob Bodine (Jr.) and Hilletjie Clover. Jacob Bodine born about 1770 was the son of Jacob Bodine (Sr.) and Elizabeth Newkirk. (The Jr. and Sr. designations are presumptions at this point.) As of May 1998 we had not positively determined how or when the spelling of Moses's last name was changed from Bodine to Budine. There is a possibility the change occurred during a census and was never corrected for spelling nor pronunciation. Another and more interesting possibility, handed down through the Herman Budine branch (Bruce), is that Moses, aunt became angry with the rest of the family and had his last name legally changed. Moses Budine died in Walton, NY Dec 14, 1893 at age 87 of bronchial consumption (old age). He is buried in Walton Cemetery in the lower section back of the Asa Budine lot.

#### CENSUSES:

1810 Census: He's probably one of three males under 10 in the 1810 Delaware Co., NY Census.

1850 Census: Moses and Catherine had 6 sons and 5 daughters all living in their household at Andes, NY where they had moved in 1849. Catherine and Moses were cousins. In the 1850 Census, Moses was spelled "Meosis." In an 1855 Census his last name was spelled "Bodine."

1855 NY State Census: Moses and family are listed as living in Andes, District 1, family 43. Mrs. Robert Burghart could find no record of wife Catherine's death.

1880 Census: In Hancock, Delaware Co., NY, there is a Moses (73), Alvira (44), Edd (19), and John Bodine (40) in one house.

#### Notes for Alvira ?

In the 1880 Census of Hancock, Delaware Co., NY, there is a Moses (73), Alvira (44), Edd (19), and John Bodine (40) in one house. In the 1900 Census of Hancock, Alvira is listed as John's stepmother. Alvira must have married Moses, John's father, when she was relatively young as compared to Moses. Here we see the name going back and forth between Budine and Bodine. This would lend credence to the idea that the name Budine may have started out as Bodine.

Children of Moses (Bodine) Budine and Catherine Weaver were as follows:

- i **Stephen<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>19</sup> 1829; died 10 Apr 1906 in Downsville, Delaware, NY; buried Paige Cemetery in Downsville, NY. He married (1) bef 1853 **Sarah Jane (Sprague) Budine**



, born abt 1832; (2) on 12 May 1878 **Christine Bogart (Radeker) Budine**, born

<sup>18</sup><http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bodine/f4607.html#source> .

<sup>19</sup>Ibid.

- ab 1832.
- ii **Cynthia<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>20</sup> 1831 in Andes, Delaware, NY; died 1 May 1859 in Osceola, Stark, IL. She married **John S. Booth**, born 24 Jul 1833; died 8 Mar 1899. Notes: John Booth's pension papers say Cynthia died on April 1, 1860. (Ref.: Nicholas Booth, Dr. 3641 Newcastle Creek Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32277.)
- iii **William Herman<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>21</sup> 1832 in Delaware County, NY. He married **Margaret (Thomson) Budine**.  
Notes: CENSUSES: William is in the 1850 Census of Andes, Delaware County, New York, p. 491. He may have married a Margaret Thomson or Thompson. This William's brother, Stephen, had a son named William Herman Budine who married the Thomson girl. Her name might also have been Elizabeth.  
This may be the William Budine found in the 1880 Census of Osceola, Stark Co., IL., listed as:  
William, 46, NY, NY, NY. Farmer\_  
Sara, 26, NJ, NJ, NJ (wife)\_  
Nora, 5, IL, NY, NJ (dau)\_  
Dan, 2, IL, NY, NJ (son)
- iv **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>22</sup> 1833 in Andes, Delaware, NY; died 1 Apr 1872 in Brownsville, Nemaha, NE. She married **John S. Booth**, born 24 Jul 1833; died 8 Mar 1899.
- v **Marcus<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>23</sup> 1834 in Delaware County, NY; died 31 Mar 1904 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married **Isabelle ("Bella") (McAdams) Budine**, born<sup>24</sup> 1851 in NY. Notes: Marcus' last name is written as "Bodine" in the 1880 Census of Walton, New York (page 28 dwelling 249 family 257). He is 49. Isabelle is 29. And William is 15. Marcus is a farmer. All were born NY, including parents of Marcus and Isabelle. She is only 29 and son William is 15.
- vi **Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>25</sup> 6 Mar 1837 in Delaware County, NY; died<sup>26</sup> 1909; buried<sup>27</sup> in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married<sup>28</sup> on 19 May 1864 in Hamden, Delaware, NY **Harvey Beagle**, born 1841; died 2 Apr 1918 in Walton, Delaware, NY, son of John Beagle and Margaret (Rifenburg) Beagle. Notes: Mary Jane's name in the marriage records at the Delaware Co., NY GenWeb site was Jane Bodine, but her name in the obituary for her son Silas was Mary Budine.
- vii **Peter Martin<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>29</sup> 9 Oct 1838 in Middletown, Orange, New York; died<sup>30</sup> 24 Jan 1904 in Windsor, Broome, New York. He married abt 1862 **Hannah Ann (Atwell) Budine**, born Oct 1839 in Windsor, Broome, NY; died 7 Mar 1926. Notes: Martin and Hannah moved to Windsor, NY in the late 1860s. They had four children according to Darci Randall Ridolfi. However she identified only Moses, the eldest, Phoebe as second child (Darci's great-grandmother), and Charles as the youngest child. Birth and death dates probably came from his tombstone. He is listed as Martin Budine in the 1880 Census of Windsor, Broome Co., NY.
- viii **John<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>31</sup> 1839 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 16 Jul 1910 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married **Cynthia (Bowker) Budine**, died<sup>32</sup> 17 Apr 1880 in Walton, Delaware, NY. Notes: In 1865, there is a John Bodine listed in the military service from Walton, Delaware County, NY. He is

---

<sup>20</sup> Ibid.

<sup>21</sup> Ibid.

<sup>22</sup> Ibid., Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com), Cyndie Price Genealogy - date & place.

<sup>23</sup> Ibid., (10) 1880 Census, Delaware Co. (Walton), NY - age 15, NY, NY, NY. (11) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com), Cyndie Price Genealogy - date (abt 1834) & place.

<sup>24</sup> Ibid.

<sup>25</sup> Ibid., (13) Year is from tombstone. Date is from Phil Delameter / Cyndie Price Genealogy.

<sup>26</sup> Ibid., (14) Year is from tombstone.

<sup>27</sup> Ibid., Walton Town & Village Cem in Walton, NY (15) Amy Gavette Notebooks at Delaware Co., NY GenWeb site.

<sup>28</sup> Ibid., (16) Delhi Republican Newspaper (5/28/1864) - date & place.

<sup>29</sup> Ibid., (8) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com), Cyndie Price Genealogy - date & place. (17) 1880 Census, Broome Co. (Windsor), NY - Martin Budine, age 43, NY, NY, NY.

<sup>30</sup> Ibid., (18) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date & place.

<sup>31</sup> Ibid., (1) 1900 Census, Hancock, Delaware Co., NY - Oct 1839, NY. (2) 1880 Census, Hancock, Delaware Co., NY - age 40, NY, NY, NY. (3) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com), Cyndie Price Genealogy - date & place.

<sup>32</sup> Ibid., (4) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date & place.

- 26 and married. That could very well be this John Bodine. He is a farmer and head of a household in the 1865 info.
- ix **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>33</sup> 14 Sep 1839 in Andes, Delaware, NY; died 10 Jan 1872. She married **William Eaton**. Notes: Sarah was born 1841 according to 1855 census but according to marriage record was born 14 Sep 1839 at Andes, NY.
- 40 x **Asa<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>34</sup> May 1840 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died<sup>35</sup> 6 Jul 1913 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married (1)<sup>36</sup> on 19 Feb 1863 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Mary Jane (Beagle) Budine**, born 29 Mar 1844 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 12 Aug 1889 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of John Beagle and Margaret (Rifenburg) Beagle; (2)<sup>37</sup> on 18 Nov 1890 in Prob. NY **Eleanor Starbird (Christian) Budine**, born May 1854; died in Tompkins, Delaware, NY; (3)<sup>38</sup> abt 1905 **Augusta (Cartwright) Budine**, born 16 Mar 1845; died 27 Sep 1928; buried in Gilboa, Schoharie, NY.
- xi **Esther Ann<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>39</sup> abt 1848; died bef 1855. Notes: Mrs. Robert Burghart states "Must have died very young as no further record on her."

Children of Moses (Bodine) Budine and Alvira ? were as follows:

- i **Edward (Eddie) A.<sup>6</sup> Budine**, born<sup>40, 41</sup> abt 1861 in PA.

Notes: 1880 Census, Hancock, Delaware Co., NY - age 19, PA, NY, NY. EDWARD's mother does not appear to be Catherine Weaver. She would have been pretty old by the time he was born (abt 53), but his mother does not appear to have been Alvina since EDWARD's mother is listed as born in NY in the 1880 Census of Hancock, Delaware Co., NY. In that same household was Alvina who is listed as born in PA. Maybe Moses had another wife in between Catherine and Alvira or Alvina was EDWARD's step-mother.

Jean Booth: Moses Budine (b 14 Aug 1806) m Mrs Alvina Robbins 29 Mar 1865, Del Co NY. 2 Robin children; EDWARD was 4 in 1865 census and thereafter he was EDWARD Budine in 1870 1nd 1880 census (other child not identified).

Jean Booth: Re: Moses Budine - EDWARD Budine. In the 1865 census, EDWARD is listed as EDWARD Robbins, 4, making him b abt 1861. In 1861, Catherine Weaver was abt 52 which would probably preclude her being the mother of EDWARD. Since EDWARD was called Robbins, and Peter Martin was not married till 1863, it is likely that he was a Robbins. In the 1870 and 1880 census, EDWARD is called Budine, though we have never seen any legal adoptions. Alvina was listed as born in PA as was EDWARD in the 1880 census.

A brother of John S. Booth, Erastus, married a Philena Robbins 25 Jan 1854 in Sherbourne, NY. There were 3 children, none of whom survived to adulthood. Erastus was killed in LA at Cox's plantation during the Civil War. I have no other info on Philena (she did receive a pension) nor on Alvina as to whether or not they could have been sisters-in law..

**82. John<sup>7</sup> Beagle**, born 15 Jan 1815 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY; died 8 May 1882 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of **164. Moses Beagle** and **165. Sally Ann (Bise) Beagle**. He married on 27 May 1836 in Worcester, Otsego, NY **83. Margaret (Rifenburg) Beagle**, born 19 Jun 1812 in Dutchess County, NY; died 30 Jul 1896 in Walton, Delaware, NY.

#### Notes for John Beagle

John served in the military: Between 21 Sep 1862 and 5 Jul 1865 Co B, 144th NY Volunteer Regiment.

<sup>33</sup>Ibid., (8) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com), Cyndie Price Genealogy - date & place.

<sup>34</sup>Ibid., (19) 1900 Census, Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY - May 1838, NY.

<sup>35</sup>Ibid., (18) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date & place.

<sup>36</sup>Ibid., (20) Delhi Republican Newspaper (2/28/1863) - date & place.

<sup>37</sup>Ibid., (21) 1900 Census, Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY - married 9 years.

<sup>38</sup>Ibid., (7) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date.

<sup>39</sup>Ibid., (24) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com), Cyndie Price Genealogy - date.

<sup>40</sup>JRBooth231@cs.com [JRBooth231@cs.com] .

<sup>41</sup>Ibid.

Children of John Beagle and Margaret Rifenburg were as follows:

- 41** i **Mary Jane<sup>6</sup> Beagle**, born 29 Mar 1844 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 12 Aug 1889 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married<sup>42</sup> on 19 Feb 1863 in Walton, Delaware, NY **Asa Budine**, born<sup>43</sup> May 1840 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died<sup>44</sup> 6 Jul 1913 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of Moses (Bodine) Budine and Catherine (Weaver) Budine.
- ii **Malvin<sup>6</sup> Beagle**, born abt 1859. He married abt 1875 **Josephine M. (Bond) Beagle**.
- iii **Harvey<sup>6</sup> Beagle**, born 1841; died 2 Apr 1918 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married<sup>45</sup> on 19 May 1864 in Hamden, Delaware, NY **Mary Jane (Budine) Beagle**, born<sup>46</sup> 6 Mar 1837 in Delaware County, NY; died<sup>47</sup> 1909; buried<sup>48</sup> in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of Moses (Bodine) Budine and Catherine (Weaver) Budine. Notes: OBITUARY: Died at age 77 (Walton Reporter April 1918) (Walton Reporter) Harvey Beagle died Tuesday, April 2, at his home on Prospect Avenue. Mr. Beagle was 77 years of age and death was due to the infirmities of old age.

The funeral service was held Thursday at the house, conducted by Rev. G.M. McKnight. Ben Marvin Post, G.A.R., of which Mr. Beagle was a member, had charge of the services at the grave. Mr. Beagle served in the Civil War in Company A, 101st New York Regiment. He is survived by two sons, Silas J. Beagle of Wal-ton, Ephraim Beagle of West Brook, and one daughter, Mrs. Austin Owens of Walton; also by one sister Mrs. Martha McCall of Walton and three brothers, George of Binghamton, Levi of Weed's Bridge and Melvin of Ox-bow Hollow. Mr. Beagle was a retired farmer and for many years occupied farms at Oxbow Hollow and Weed's Bridge.

**84. Mr.<sup>7</sup> Gilbert.** He married unknown.

Children of Mr. Gilbert were as follows:

- 42** i **John H.<sup>6</sup> Gilbert**, born 12 Jan 1850. He married **Hannah Elizabeth (Phoenix) Gilbert**, born 1 Aug 1853 in Margaretville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Feb 1944 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of John Harding Phoenix and Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix.
- ii **Nathan Samuel<sup>6</sup> Gilbert.** He married unknown.
- iii **Edward (Edwin) B.<sup>6</sup> Gilbert**, born NY; died 24 Mar 1901. He married **Permelia ((---)) Gilbert**, born 1833.
- iv **Eugene G.<sup>6</sup> Gilbert.** He married **Mrs. (Gilbert) Gilbert**, born 1855; died 24 Feb 1928 in Walton, Delaware, NY.
- v **Laura Ann<sup>6</sup> Gilbert.** She married **Perry Stewart**.

**86. John Harding<sup>7</sup> Phoenix**, born 27 Jul 1819 in Cabin Hill, Delaware, NY; died 19 Dec 1908 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY, son of **172. Peter Phoenix** and **173. Lorina (Betsy) Phoenix**. He married in 1843 **87. Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix**, born 16 Dec 1830 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 19 Dec 1899, daughter of **174. John Munson** and **175. Rachel (?) Munson**.

**See Also : 90**

#### Notes for John Harding Phoenix

**ANTI-RENT WAR:** From the American Encyclopedia: Anti-rent Movement, a political protest against the semi-manorial system of land tenures in New York state. It began in Albany in 1839 and spread throughout the central part of the state. In the 17th century the Dutch and the English had granted large tracts of public land to the Van

<sup>42</sup><http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bodine/f4607.html#source> . (20) Delhi Republican Newspaper (2/28/1863) - date & place.

<sup>43</sup>Ibid., (19) 1900 Census, Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY - May 1838, NY.

<sup>44</sup>Ibid., (18) Phil Delamarter (mr.del7@juno.com) - date & place.

<sup>45</sup>Ibid., (16) Delhi Republican Newspaper (5/28/1864) - date & place.

<sup>46</sup>Ibid., (13) Year is from tombstone. Date is from Phil Delameter / Cyndie Price Genealogy.

<sup>47</sup>Ibid., (14) Year is from tombstone.

<sup>48</sup>Ibid., Walton Town & Village Cem in Walton, NY (15) Amy Gavette Notebooks at Delaware Co., NY GenWeb site.

Rensselaer, Livingston, and other families. The land had then been leased to tenant farmers, who paid annual rents and taxes, owed feudal obligations, and had no rights to mines or mill sites. This system continued well into the 19th century, but, by the 1830's, Hudson Valley farmers believed that the leaseholds were a direct violation of the Declaration of Independence. It was time, they felt, to abolish slavery, promote temperance, and end an economic system that relegated them to being semi-serfs.

The event that catalyzed the anti-rent agitation was the death of Stephen Van Rensselaer, the landlord of a large estate in Albany and Rensselaer counties. His will instructed his two heirs to collect \$400,000 in back rent in order to balance outstanding debts, but their attempts to obey the injunction met with resistance and promoted similar demonstrations on neighboring estates. The anti-renters, dressed as Indians, resisted state militia units and tarred and feathered hostile sheriffs. A high pitch of violence was reached on August 7, 1845, when Deputy Sheriff Osman Steele was killed in Delaware County. Governor Silas Wright declared a state of insurrection. More than 50 men were tried and convicted, and two of them received life sentences for their actions.

The campaign of violence had failed, but the anti-rent movement was not ended. Both the Whigs and the Democrats recognized the value of farmer support. In June 1846 the state constitutional convention, meeting in Albany, abolished manorial obligations and limited leases to 12 years. In the subsequent gubernatorial election, Whig candidate John Young, with anti-rent endorsements, defeated incumbent Wright. Young redeemed his campaign promises, pardoning the participants in the Steele murder and directing his attorney general to institute proceedings against defective titles. The great estates were being gradually divided, and the ballot box, not tar and feathers, led to the anti-rent victory.

James Fenimore Cooper described incidents in the anti-rent movement from a conservative position in "The Littlepage Manuscripts", a trilogy consisting of the novels "Satanstoe" (1845), "The Chainbearer" (1845), and "The Redskins" (1846).

Note: Books written about the Anti-Rent War: Tin Horns and Calico, by Henry Christman, Hope Farm Press, Cornwallville, NY (1978). For children: Calico and Tin Horns, by Candace Christiansen, ISBN 0-8037-1179-4, (1992). Max Constable said the best book on the subject is "Tin Horns and Calico" (a copy of which he owned).

OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, Dec 1908: Was in Anti-Rent War and Later Fought for the Union in Civil War--John Phoenix Dies at Ripe Age of 90 Years. John Phoenix died at his home at Cleaver Dec. 19th, in his 90th year. Deceased was born at Cabin Hill July 27, 1819, town of Andes, where his father, one of the early settlers of the county, had moved to as early as 1794 and settled on a farm. He grew up with the county and was a rugged, healthy man up to a few weeks before his death. He participated in the anti-rent riots during the early 40's and was one of the band who were brought to Delhi jail for the shooting of Deputy Sheriff Osmond Steel and with the rest of the party was confined for a time [in Dannemora State Prison] and afterwards pardoned by Gov. Young. Shortly after being pardoned he married Margaret Munson, who died 9 years ago. From that union he leaves behind him to mourn his loss 4 children, 28 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren; a record to be proud of as a sturdy pioneer of Delaware county. On September 2, 1864, he enlisted as a Union private in the Civil War, being a member of Co. G, 144th N.Y.V.I., and was discharged 9 months and 23 days later on June 25, 1865 with chronic diarrhea. Shortly after the war or in 1870, he moved to the farm at Cleaver, (P.O. address, Loomis) then known as Loomis brook where he died. He was a hard working, industrious man and with his noble wife soon cleared up the place and had it one of the best paying farms in the valley. Born at a time when schools were few and land must be cleared, he did not have the advantages of an education but made sure his children should. He could neither read or write.

Since the death of his wife his son Aaron and wife have tenderly cared for him. The funeral was held at his late residence Tuesday, the 22nd, at 11 a.m., conducted by the Rev. Gritman of Cannonsville. Interment in the family plot at Trout Creek cemetery. The children are Aaron, at home; Hannah, wife of John Gilbert; Estelle, wife of Aaron Franks; Annie, wife of James Constable. Cause of death was old age and an attack of heart trouble.

MISC: According to Marianne (McCaffrey) Greenfield, John was a prisoner in Andersonville during the Civil War and returned home with his hair turned completely white. Lucille Dewey's records indicate that he entered the Civil War Sep 1864 for 1 year as PVT in the 144th NYV. His age was listed as 43 born in Delaware County and married.

#### Notes for Margaret Emily Munson

OBITUARY: May have been Margaret Davis? Mrs. John Phoenix, who died at her home in Cleaver December 19, was born in Middletown, Delaware county, sixty-nine years ago. Her maiden name was Margaret Munson. She was married to Mr. Phoenix, or ꞤUncle JohnꞤ as he is familiarly called, fifty-six years ago, and GodꞤs blessings have been upon them all those years. She was ever ready to lend a helping hand to the sick and afflicted, and not a boy or girl under twenty-five years of age for miles around but what were first fondly handled by her with few exceptions. In her girlhood days she waited for her John to return front the anti-rent war and in 1864, with her children around her, she again waited for her John to come home from the war. After the war they removed to Cleaver where she has since resided, surrounded by many friends and no enemies. She was only sick six days and quickly fell asleep without a struggle and without a pain.

She leaves besides her husband one son, Aaron, and three daughters, Mrs. John Gilbert, Mrs. James Constable and Mrs. Aaron Franks, and several grandchildren. The funeral was largely attended at her late home on Friday. Rev. Jared Wells, of East Sidney, officiated. Interment at Trout Creek.

Children of John Harding Phoenix and Margaret Emily Munson were as follows:

- i **Aaron B.<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 16 Dec 1849 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 21 Sep 1922 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY. He married **Katharine Jane (Constable) Phoenix**, born 25 Feb 1852; died 1935, daughter of Peter Constable (20) and Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable.

Notes: OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, 30 Sep 1922: Aaron Phoenix died at his home at Cleaver Thursday morning, Sept. 21, after a lingering illness of many months from cancer. Mr. Phoenix was born in the town of Middletown 73 years ago and while yet a young man his parents, with their children, moved to the farm at Cleaver, where he died. Here he became acquainted with and afterwards married Kate Constable who lived on an adjoining farm. For some years after marriage he worked out around the neighborhood but some forty years ago he returned to his father's farm, putting his savings into the place, and spent the balance of his life's toil upon that farm.

Mr. Phoenix was a tireless worker, a man who knew not the meaning of the word rest. From sun to sun he was everlastingly working and all that time working for the welfare of his family, his only thought; honest, upright and faithful in all his dealings, he was one of the best liked men in that territory of the town of Tompkins. He had a keen interest in everything that went to make the town a success. A Republican in politics, he was no bigot. He could look over the fence and if satisfied he would not hesitate to support the opposition. There was no hypocrisy in his makeup and he was not afraid to express himself freely and never hesitated to ask a question if he did not understand. He was the type of farmer that makes farming worthwhile. He was no dairyman, he was a farmer, and few are the luxuries of today that go on our tables that Aaron Phoenix did not raise on his farm.

He never had nor was he ever known to have a poor crop and all that work, all that energy was for the welfare of his family, whom he dearly loved. His home was always open and the latch string always out.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife and six children. Thomas at Walton; Nellie, wife of Seymour Shackelton of Cleaver; Gaza, wife of Paul Finch, Beerston road; Georgia, wife of Rev. Curtis Shoup of Callicoon; Colonel on the adjoining farm at Cleaver, and Mrs. Ethel Brundage at home; also two sisters, Mrs. John Gilbert of Bobs brook and Mrs. James Constable of Loomis. The funeral was held at his late residence Monday, conducted by Rev. George Evans, followed by interment in the family plot at Trout Creek.

Note: 1880 US Census: Farm laborer Aaron and family resided in township of Tompkins, Delaware County, NY.

- 43 ii **Hannah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 1 Aug 1853 in Margaretville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Feb 1944 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married **John H. Gilbert**, born 12 Jan 1850, son of Mr. Gilbert.
- iii **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 1857 in Middletown, Delaware, NY.
- iv **Mary Estella<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 29 Apr 1859; died 1910. She married **Aaron Franks**, born 1847; died 1935.
- v **Anna Eldia<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born<sup>49</sup> 17 May 1861 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 1947. She married (1) on 24 Dec 1875 **Grover A. Allen**, died 1876, buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY; (2) on 30 Mar 1879 in Cannonsville, Delaware, NY **Henry James Constable (36)**, born 19 May 1860 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 19 Feb 1945 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of Peter Constable (20) and Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable.

Notes: Annie Phoenix was married (first) to Grover Allen, Dec. 24, 1875, when she was only 14 years old. He died of diphtheria sometime during the Spring/ Summer/Fall of 1876. Their son, Ethan (Sam), was born on Dec. 24, 1876. Annie returned home with her infant to live with her parents on a farm adjoining the Constable farm in Cleaver, on the Lower Loomis Brook Rd.

Annie and Aaron Phoenix were brother and sister. Kate Jane and Henry James Constable were brother and sister. It was common for a brother and a sister to marry a brother and a sister on a neighboring farm, to help insure the farms would stay in the family.

Annie and Aaron's father was John Harding Phoenix, a Calico Indian during the Delaware County

<sup>49</sup>Marianne McCaffrey Greenfield, The Constable Family of Delaware County, New York .



Anti-Rent War in 1845. He is mentioned in Henry Christman's factual account of the event, *tin Horns and Calico*. He married Margaret Munson on May 13, 1847, after he was released from prison on the Governor's pardon. They lived in Andes before they married then moved to Cleaver where they lived for the remainder of their lives. They are buried in the Carroll Cemetery, Trout Creek. Margaret's maiden name is incorrectly *Davis* on their grave marker.

Annie and *Jim* lived in the house once owned by Ed Bailey, on Upper Loomis Brook Rd. Jim managed the Herm Henderson farm where the Peace Plantation is now located.

MORE: Annie was married, became a mother, and was widowed within one year at age 15! She was married to Grover Allen on December 24, 1875. He died of diphtheria sometime in 1876 before their son, Ethan Allen, was born on December 24, 1876. Her second marriage was to James Henry Constable on March 30, 1879. James Constable's sister Kate Constable married Aaron Phoenix on 25 Feb 1873. Aaron was Annie's brother. Brother and sister married brother and sister.

**88. Peter<sup>7</sup> Constable (20)**, born<sup>50</sup> 19 Nov 1824; died 1891 in Loomis, Delaware, NY, son of **176. Anthony Constable (17)** and **177. Caroline (Quakenbush) Constable (17s)**. He married **89. Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable**, born 28 Feb 1825 in Wales, UK, daughter of **178. James Reynolds** and **179. Hannah (??) Reynolds**.

#### Notes for Peter Constable (20)

CLEAVER FARM: Marianne McCaffrey Greenfield (Mar 92): As told by my grandfather, Archie Constable, in 1962, this branch of the Constable Family was from Cleaver, Loomis Brook Rd, Town of Tompkins. My mother (Alta McCaffrey) remembers going to Uncle Peter's farm in Cleaver, NY and has pointed out to me where she remembers the farm to be. It is not a town but a collection of houses near Loomis. Peter was a farmer, a Civil War Veteran and Andersonville prison survivor.

#### CENSUS:

1850 NY State census: Peter is listed in Delhi, Delaware, NY as a farmer, 25 years old.

1870 US census: Peter is a farmer with \$1000 in real estate and \$300 in personal property. He couldn't read or write but could vote.

#### Notes for Phoebe Lucritia Reynolds

Phoebe was named after her grandmother. Phoebe may be from Wales. She was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as 25 years old.

Children of Peter Constable (20) and Phoebe Lucritia Reynolds were as follows:

- i **Caroline<sup>6</sup> Constable**, born 11 Jul 1845. Notes: Caroline was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as five years old.
- ii **Peter Rey<sup>6</sup> Constable**, born 7 Jan 1848. He married **Sarah (????) Constable**, born 1849. Notes: Died at age 78. Peter Rey was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as 2 years old. The 1880 US census listed a Peter Constable, age 32, as a laborer in Tompkins Township, Delaware Co., NY. Also listed was wife Sarah, 31, daughter Delilah, 13 and son Charles, 11.
- iii **Katharine Jane<sup>6</sup> Constable**, born 25 Feb 1852; died 1935. She married **Aaron B. Phoenix**, born 16 Dec 1849 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 21 Sep 1922 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY, son of John Harding Phoenix and Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix. Notes: Aaron Phoenix married Kate Constable 25 Feb 1873 and Kate's brother James Constable married Annie Phoenix 30 Mar 1879. Brother and sister married brother and sister.
- iv **Billy S.<sup>6</sup> Constable**, born 22 Sep 1855.
- v **Mary Anna<sup>6</sup> Constable**, born 22 Apr 1858.
- 44 vi **Henry James<sup>6</sup> Constable (36)**, born 19 May 1860 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 19 Feb 1945 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 30 Mar 1879 in Cannonsville, Delaware, NY **Anna Eldia (Phoenix) Constable**, born<sup>51</sup> 17 May 1861 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 1947, daughter of John Harding Phoenix and Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix.

<sup>50</sup>Ibid.

<sup>51</sup>Ibid.

vii **Willie A.<sup>6</sup> Constable**, born 9 Mar 1866.

**90. John Harding<sup>7</sup> Phoenix**, born 27 Jul 1819 in Cabin Hill, Delaware, NY; died 19 Dec 1908 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY, son of Peter Phoenix and Lorina Betsy. He married in 1843 **91. Margaret Emily (Munson) Phoenix**, born 16 Dec 1830 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 19 Dec 1899, daughter of John Munson and Rachel ?.

**See Also : 86**

Notes for John Harding Phoenix

**ANTI-RENT WAR:** From the American Encyclopedia: Anti-rent Movement, a political protest against the semi-manorial system of land tenures in New York state. It began in Albany in 1839 and spread throughout the central part of the state. In the 17th century the Dutch and the English had granted large tracts of public land to the Van Rensselaer, Livingston, and other families. The land had then been leased to tenant farmers, who paid annual rents and taxes, owed feudal obligations, and had no rights to mines or mill sites. This system continued well into the 19th century, but, by the 1830's, Hudson Valley farmers believed that the leaseholds were a direct violation of the Declaration of Independence. It was time, they felt, to abolish slavery, promote temperance, and end an economic system that relegated them to being semi-serfs.

The event that catalyzed the anti-rent agitation was the death of Stephen Van Rensselaer, the landlord of a large estate in Albany and Rensselaer counties. His will instructed his two heirs to collect \$400,000 in back rent in order to balance outstanding debts, but their attempts to obey the injunction met with resistance and promoted similar demonstrations on neighboring estates. The anti-renters, dressed as Indians, resisted state militia units and tarred and feathered hostile sheriffs. A high pitch of violence was reached on August 7, 1845, when Deputy Sheriff Osman Steele was killed in Delaware County. Governor Silas Wright declared a state of insurrection. More than 50 men were tried and convicted, and two of them received life sentences for their actions.

The campaign of violence had failed, but the anti-rent movement was not ended. Both the Whigs and the Democrats recognized the value of farmer support. In June 1846 the state constitutional convention, meeting in Albany, abolished manorial obligations and limited leases to 12 years. In the subsequent gubernatorial election, Whig candidate John Young, with anti-rent endorsements, defeated incumbent Wright. Young redeemed his campaign promises, pardoning the participants in the Steele murder and directing his attorney general to institute proceedings against defective titles. The great estates were being gradually divided, and the ballot box, not tar and feathers, led to the anti-rent victory.

James Fenimore Cooper described incidents in the anti-rent movement from a conservative position in "The Littlepage Manuscripts", a trilogy consisting of the novels "Satanstoe" (1845), "The Chainbearer" (1845), and "The Redskins" (1846).

Note: Books written about the Anti-Rent War: Tin Horns and Calico, by Henry Christman, Hope Farm Press, Cornwallville, NY (1978). For children: Calico and Tin Horns, by Candace Christiansen, ISBN 0-8037-1179-4, (1992). Max Constable said the best book on the subject is "Tin Horns and Calico" (a copy of which he owned).

**OBITUARY:** Walton Reporter, Dec 1908: Was in Anti-Rent War and Later Fought for the Union in Civil War--John Phoenix Dies at Ripe Age of 90 Years. John Phoenix died at his home at Cleaver Dec. 19th, in his 90th year. Deceased was born at Cabin Hill July 27, 1819, town of Andes, where his father, one of the early settlers of the county, had moved to as early as 1794 and settled on a farm. He grew up with the county and was a rugged, healthy man up to a few weeks before his death. He participated in the anti-rent riots during the early 40's and was one of the band who were brought to Delhi jail for the shooting of Deputy Sheriff Osmond Steel and with the rest of the party was confined for a time [in Dannemora State Prison] and afterwards pardoned by Gov. Young. Shortly after being pardoned he married Margaret Munson, who died 9 years ago. From that union he leaves behind him to mourn his loss 4 children, 28 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren; a record to be proud of as a sturdy pioneer of Delaware county. On September 2, 1864, he enlisted as a Union private in the Civil War, being a member of Co. G, 144th N.Y.V.I., and was discharged 9 months and 23 days later on June 25, 1865 with chronic diarrhea. Shortly after the war or in 1870, he moved to the farm at Cleaver, (P.O. address, Loomis) then known as Loomis brook where he died. He was a hard working, industrious man and with his noble wife soon cleared up the place and had it one of the best paying farms in the valley. Born at a time when schools were few and land must be cleared, he did not have the advantages of an education but made sure his children should. He could neither read or write.

Since the death of his wife his son Aaron and wife have tenderly cared for him. The funeral was held at his late residence Tuesday, the 22nd, at 11 a.m., conducted by the Rev. Gritman of Cannonsville. Interment in the family plot at Trout Creek cemetery. The children are Aaron, at home; Hannah, wife of John Gilbert; Estelle, wife of Aaron Franks; Annie, wife of James Constable. Cause of death was old age and an attack of heart trouble.

MISC: According to Marianne (McCaffrey) Greenfield, John was a prisoner in Andersonville during the Civil War and returned home with his hair turned completely white. Lucille Dewey's records indicate that he entered the Civil War Sep 1864 for 1 year as PVT in the 144th NYV. His age was listed as 43 born in Delaware County and married.

#### Notes for Margaret Emily Munson

OBITUARY: May have been Margaret Davis? Mrs. John Phoenix, who died at her home in Cleaver December 19, was born in Middletown, Delaware county, sixty-nine years ago. Her maiden name was Margaret Munson. She was married to Mr. Phoenix, or *Uncle John*, as he is familiarly called, fifty-six years ago, and God's blessings have been upon them all those years. She was ever ready to lend a helping hand to the sick and afflicted, and not a boy or girl under twenty-five years of age for miles around but what were first fondly handled by her with few exceptions. In her girlhood days she waited for her John to return from the anti-rent war and in 1864, with her children around her, she again waited for her John to come home from the war. After the war they removed to Cleaver where she has since resided, surrounded by many friends and no enemies. She was only sick six days and quickly fell asleep without a struggle and without a pain. She leaves besides her husband one son, Aaron, and three daughters, Mrs. John Gilbert, Mrs. James Constable and Mrs. Aaron Franks, and several grandchildren. The funeral was largely attended at her late home on Friday. Rev. Jared Wells, of East Sidney, officiated. Interment at Trout Creek.

Children of John Harding Phoenix and Margaret Emily Munson were as follows:

- i **Aaron B.<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 16 Dec 1849 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 21 Sep 1922 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY. He married **Katharine Jane (Constable) Phoenix**, born 25 Feb 1852; died 1935, daughter of Peter Constable (20) and Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable.

Notes: OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, 30 Sep 1922: Aaron Phoenix died at his home at Cleaver Thursday morning, Sept. 21, after a lingering illness of many months from cancer. Mr. Phoenix was born in the town of Middletown 73 years ago and while yet a young man his parents, with their children, moved to the farm at Cleaver, where he died. Here he became acquainted with and afterwards married Kate Constable who lived on an adjoining farm. For some years after marriage he worked out around the neighborhood but some forty years ago he returned to his father's farm, putting his savings into the place, and spent the balance of his life's toil upon that farm.

Mr. Phoenix was a tireless worker, a man who knew not the meaning of the word rest. From sun to sun he was everlastingly working and all that time working for the welfare of his family, his only thought; honest, upright and faithful in all his dealings, he was one of the best liked men in that territory of the town of Tompkins. He had a keen interest in everything that went to make the town a success. A Republican in politics, he was no bigot. He could look over the fence and if satisfied he would not hesitate to support the opposition. There was no hypocrisy in his makeup and he was not afraid to express himself freely and never hesitated to ask a question if he did not understand. He was the type of farmer that makes farming worthwhile. He was no dairyman, he was a farmer, and few are the luxuries of today that go on our tables that Aaron Phoenix did not raise on his farm.

He never had nor was he ever known to have a poor crop and all that work, all that energy was for the welfare of his family, whom he dearly loved. His home was always open and the latch string always out.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife and six children. Thomas at Walton; Nellie, wife of Seymour Shackelton of Cleaver; Gaza, wife of Paul Finch, Beerston road; Georgia, wife of Rev. Curtis Shoup of Callicoon; Colonel on the adjoining farm at Cleaver, and Mrs. Ethel Brundage at home; also two sisters, Mrs. John Gilbert of Bobs brook and Mrs. James Constable of Loomis. The funeral was held at his late residence Monday, conducted by Rev. George Evans, followed by interment in the family plot at Trout Creek.

Note: 1880 US Census: Farm laborer Aaron and family resided in township of Tompkins, Delaware County, NY.

- ii **Hannah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 1 Aug 1853 in Margaretville, Delaware, NY; died 3 Feb 1944 in Walton, Delaware, NY. She married **John H. Gilbert**, born 12 Jan 1850, son of Mr. Gilbert.

Notes: OBITUARY: Walton Reporter, Feb. 1944: Hannah Elizabeth Phoenix, widow of John H. Gilbert, died at her home, 13 North Street, Walton on Thursday, Feb. 3, at the advanced age of 90 years. Despite her age she was active until her last illness which was of but a week's duration. Mrs. Gilbert was born at Margaretville August 1, 1853. The family moved to this vicinity and for 25 years she lived on a farm in the town of Tompkins, coming to Walton 48 years ago. She was a loving mother and not only took good care of her own home and family but was willing to assist others who

needed her help in emergencies. She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Viola Budine and Mrs. Ida Lockwood of Walton, Mrs. Carrie Wright of Franklin Depot, and Mrs. Cora Cole and Miss Minnie Gilbert of Walton; one son, Alfred Gilbert of Walton; one sister, Mrs. Annie Constable of Sidney Center; 31 grandchildren and 41 great-grandchildren. The funeral was held at Lyon Brothers' funeral parlors in Walton Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Frank Lathom officiated and burial was made in the Walton cemetery.

iii **Margaret<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 1857 in Middletown, Delaware, NY.

iv **Mary Estella<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born 29 Apr 1859; died 1910. She married **Aaron Franks**, born 1847; died 1935.

45 v **Anna Eldia<sup>6</sup> Phoenix**, born<sup>52</sup> 17 May 1861 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 1947. She married (1) on 24 Dec 1875 **Grover A. Allen**, died 1876, buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY; (2) on 30 Mar 1879 in Cannonsville, Delaware, NY **Henry James Constable (36)**, born 19 May 1860 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY; died 19 Feb 1945 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY, son of Peter Constable (20) and Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable.

**92. David E.<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1832 in Schoharie County, NY; died 31 May 1878 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY, son of **184. John Finch** and **185. Sophia (Southworth) Finch**. He married **93. Mary Elizabeth (Blythe) Finch**, born 1830.

#### Notes for David E. Finch

1870 US Census: Otsego Co. census shows David Finch a 38-year-old farmer and his wife Mary a 40-year-old housewife. Daniel was 3 mo. old & Mary (daughter age 15) and Martha, age 17 worked in a cotton mill. Their post office address was Portlandville, NY.

1875 NY State Census: Otsego Co. census shows David at age 43, Mary at age 45, Township of Hartwick. The children at home were: Harriet age 16, John H. age 14, David E. age 11, Charles age 8, and Daniel age 5.

#### Notes for Mary Elizabeth Blythe

Came to America from England at 8 months; lived in Roxbury as a girl.

Children of David E. Finch and Mary Elizabeth Blythe were as follows:

i **Martha<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 1853. She married (1) **Leroy Hoose (or Hesse)**; (2) **Gifford Harlow**.

ii **Mary<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 1855. She married **Adelbert Turner**.

iii **Harriet L.<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 1859 in Schoharie County, NY. She married **Irvin Willsey**.

46 iv **John Henry<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 1861 in Schoharie County, NY. He married (1) **Hanna (Polly Anne) (Harvey) Finch**, daughter of James Harvey and Mary Eliza (Spencer) Harvey; (2) **Florence Ella (Webb) Finch**; (3) **Esther A. (France) Finch**.



v **Edward David<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 8 Jun 1864 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 8 Jan 1958 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He married (1) **Emma (Vannakin) Finch**; (2) **Carol Mills (Baxter) Finch**. Notes: Edward's second wife was Carol Mills Baxter. They had a daughter, Dawn Finch.

vi **Charles William<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 18 Sep 1867 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died 28 Feb 1925 in Northfield, Delaware, NY. He married **Belle (Smith) Finch**.

vii **Franklin<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 26 May 1869; died 5 Jun 1869 in Morris, Otsego, NY.

viii **Daniel W.<sup>6</sup> Finch**, born 8 May 1870 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; died Nov 1931 in Rock Royal, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married **Ida M. (Schofield) Finch**, born 1870; buried in Walton, Delaware, NY.

**94. James<sup>7</sup> Harvey**. He married **95. Mary Eliza (Spencer) Harvey**.

<sup>52</sup>Ibid.

Notes for James Harvey

James Harvey's father came from Holland (High Dutch descent). His mother married again and was called Grandmother Fort by Lucy Jane (Finch) Constable. Grandmother Fort died at age 92 and was alive when Lucy Jane's sister Mary was age two. It is said Grandmother Fort was chased home by a hoop snake once. Before the door on their cabin was made, wolves used to poke their heads under the quilt hung over the opening and were driven away by the family throwing blazing sticks of wood from the fireplace at them. They were afraid of fire. Lucy Jane writes, "Grate Grandmother used to go to meet Grate Grandfather with a stick afire held by tongs when he 'changed work' with other settlers, so Mother told us.;

Children of James Harvey and Mary Eliza Spencer were as follows:

**47** i **Hanna (Polly Anne)<sup>6</sup> Harvey.** She married **John Henry Finch**, born 1861 in Schoharie County, NY, son of David E. Finch and Mary Elizabeth (Blythe) Finch.

**96. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Potts**, born 25 Mar 1796 in Northumberland County, England; died 1880. He married **97. Elizabeth (Ann) Potts**, born 1810 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Potts

Joseph was born in Northumberland County, England, and came to the United States at the age of thirteen years, settling at Washington, where in the course of time he operated a line of sailing vessels to the West Indies. He and S.R. Fowke were the founders of the First Presbyterian Church of Washington. After a long and eventful life, he passed away at the age of eighty-four years, three months and one day. He married Julia Burbank, who was born in New England, and died in Washington, North Carolina.

Plaque on the wall of the First Presbyterian Church, 211 West Second Street, Washington, N.C.: "Joseph Potts, One of the founders of this church and for 51 years a ruling elder thereof, he was born March 25th, 1796 and died June 26th, 1880, aged 84 years 3 months and 1 day. 'He being dead yet speaketh.'"

## CENSUSES:

1800 US Census: The only Potts listed for Washington Township, Beaufort County, NC is Ralph Potts. He may or may not be a relative of Joseph Potts. In his house are two white males: 1 aged 10-16 and 1 aged over 45. No white male of Joseph's age (4) is listed. There are 2 free white females under age 10 and 1 aged 26-45.

1810 US Census: Again, Ralph is the only Potts listed. He is listed under free white males: 1 under 10, 1 between ages 26-45 and 1 45 & over. Joseph would have been 14 and is not listed. There were 2 white females; 1 under 10 and 1 aged 10-16. There was one slave listed.

1820 US Census: No Potts listed in Beaufort County.

1830 US Census: Joseph Potts and family listed for the first time in Beaufort County. At home were: Free White Males; 2 under 5, 1 age 10-15, and 2 ages 30-40. There is one free white female age 20-30. There are 6 slaves.

1840 US Census: Washington Township, Beaufort County, NC, lists living in the home of Joseph Potts: Free White Males; 2 under age 5, 2 ages 5-10, 2 ages 10-15, and 1 age 40-50. Also listed are Free White Females; 1 age 5-10, 1 age 15-20, and 1 age 20-20. There are no slaves, free colored or foreigners not naturalized listed.

1850 US Census: lists Joseph Potts as a 55 year old merchant born in England with real estate worth \$11,500. He lived with wife, Elizabeth A., age 40 and children: William A., age 23; Elizabeth P., age 18; John R., age 12; and Mary P., age 3. Also living in the home was a male black painter, Carney Sparrow, age 50.

1860 US Census: Joseph was a 64 year old merchant whose real estate was valued at \$15,620 and personal property at \$40,325. Although not counted, some of this personal property could have been in slaves. He lived with wife, Elizabeth Ann, age 51, and children: John, a clerk, age 20; and Mary, age 12.

1870 US Census: lists Joseph as a merchant, age 74, born in England, whose real estate is valued at \$1,000 and personal property at \$385. He was living with wife Annie, age 62, born in Massachusetts and daughter, Mary P. Potts, age 21, born in NC.

1880 US Census: Joseph was living at the home of his son and daughter-in-law, William A. Potts and his wife, Josephine and their children: Ida, age 15; John, age 12; Zophar, age 9; Fred, age 7; and Nedie, age 6. Joseph died shortly thereafter. Also living in the house at that time was William Potts' nephew, Jesse Whitehosh, a store clerk, age 22.

Children of Joseph Potts and Elizabeth Ann were as follows:

**48** i **William A.<sup>6</sup> Potts**, born Jul 1828 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 15 Dec 1900 in Savannah, Chatham, GA. He married on 16 Oct 1850 in Craven County, NC **Josephine C. (Latham) Potts**,

- born 1830 in New Bern, Craven, NC; died May 1895 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of Frederick Perkins Latham and Julia Joanne (Carroway) Latham.
- ii **Elizabeth P.<sup>6</sup> Potts**, born 1832 in NC.
  - iii **John R.<sup>6</sup> Potts**, born 1838 in NC.
  - iv **Mary P.<sup>6</sup> Potts**, born 1847 in N.C..

**98. Frederick Perkins<sup>7</sup> Latham**, born 1799 in Craven County, NC; died 1866 in New Bern, Craven, NC, son of **196.** John Latham and **197.** Sarah (Watkins) Latham. He married in 1821 in Craven County, NC **99. Julia Joanne (Carroway)** Latham, born 1799 in Beaufort County, NC; died 1866 in Beaufort County, NC.

Children of Frederick Perkins Latham and Julia Joanne Carroway were as follows:

- 49** i **Josephine C.<sup>6</sup> Latham**, born 1830 in New Bern, Craven, NC; died May 1895 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married on 16 Oct 1850 in Craven County, NC **William A. Potts**, born Jul 1828 in Washington, Beaufort, NC; died 15 Dec 1900 in Savannah, Chatham, GA, son of Joseph Potts and Elizabeth (Ann) Potts.

**116. John D.<sup>7</sup> Watson**, born abt 1819 in North Carolina. He married **117. Nancy (Rice)** Watson, born abt 1835 in North Carolina.

Children of John D. Watson and Nancy Rice were as follows:

- i **Martha R.<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born abt 1857 in North Carolina.
- ii **Edward S.<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born abt 1860 in North Carolina.
- 58** iii **Millard Fillmore<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born 22 May 1861 in Lowland Pamlico, Beaufort, NC; died 11 Dec 1914 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. He married **Hannah (Potter)** Watson, born 25 Dec 1867 in Lowland Pamlico, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Jan 1919 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, daughter of John L. Potter and Nancy (Flowers) Potter.
- iv **John B.<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born abt 1864.
- v **Amanda R.<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born abt 1867 in North Carolina.
- vi **Hiram S.<sup>6</sup> Watson**, born abt 1874 in North Carolina.

**118. John L.<sup>7</sup> Potter**. He married **119. Nancy (Flowers)** Potter.

Children of John L. Potter and Nancy Flowers were as follows:

- 59** i **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Potter**, born 25 Dec 1867 in Lowland Pamlico, Beaufort, NC; died 23 Jan 1919 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married **Millard Fillmore Watson**, born 22 May 1861 in Lowland Pamlico, Beaufort, NC; died 11 Dec 1914 in Washington, Beaufort, NC, son of John D. Watson and Nancy (Rice) Watson.

**122. Jackson<sup>7</sup> Lassiter**, born 30 Nov 1828 in Nansemond, Suffolk, Virginia; died 6 Oct 1903 in Wilson, Wilson, NC; buried 8 Oct 1903 in Wilson, Wilson, NC. He married on 3 May 1855 in Wilson, Wilson, NC **123. Sarah (Farmer)** Lassiter, born 2 Oct 1831 in Wilson, Wilson, NC; died 8 Sep 1883 in NC; buried 10 Sep 1883 in NC.

Children of Jackson Lassiter and Sarah Farmer were as follows:

- 61** i **Wilmoth<sup>6</sup> Lassiter**, born 16 Nov 1864 in Wilson, Wilson, NC; died 23 Jan 1945 in Washington, Beaufort, NC. She married **William Henry Morgan**, born 1856.

**124. Thaddeus Edward<sup>7</sup> Dillard**, born 1822 in Virginia. He married on 24 Oct 1845 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina **125. William Frances Rebecca (Atkinson)** Dillard, born 1829 in NC, daughter of **250.** Ben Ashley Atkinson and **251.** Rebecca (Tunstall) Atkinson.



Children of Thaddeus Edward Dillard and William Frances Rebecca Atkinson were as follows:

**62** i **Edward Ashley<sup>6</sup> Dillard**, born abt 1855 in Snow Hill, Greene, NC; died 6 Feb 1906. He married on 20 Jan 1880 **Sarah Jane (Hearn) Dillard**, born 25 Mar 1859 in Snow Hill, Greene, NC; died 2 Aug 1934, daughter of Rufus King Hearn and Henrietta (Rives) Hearn.

**126. Rufus King<sup>7</sup> Hearn.** He married **127. Henrietta (Rives) Hearn.**

Children of Rufus King Hearn and Henrietta Rives were as follows:

**63** i **Sarah Jane<sup>6</sup> Hearn**, born 25 Mar 1859 in Snow Hill, Greene, NC; died 2 Aug 1934. She married on 20 Jan 1880 **Edward Ashley Dillard**, born abt 1855 in Snow Hill, Greene, NC; died 6 Feb 1906, son of Thaddeus Edward Dillard and William Frances Rebecca (Atkinson) Dillard.

### *Generation 8*

**132. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Youngs**, born 9 Jun 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 28 Dec 1842 in Otego, Otsego, NY, son of **264. Clements Youngs** and **265. Lydia (Nash) Youngs**. He married on 16 Jan 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT **133. Elizabeth (Peck) Youngs**, born 19 Jan 1763 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT; died 16 Nov 1820 in Otego, Otsego, NY.

Children of Joseph Youngs and Elizabeth Peck were as follows:

**66** i **Rev. Clement C.<sup>7</sup> Youngs**, born 31 Jul 1797 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY; died 19 Feb 1883 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; buried in Unadilla, Otsego, NY. He married on 11 Feb 1822 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY **Maria (Mariah) (Smith) Youngs**, born 12 Aug 1797 in Leicestershire, England; christened 23 Feb 1800 in Elsham, Lincoln, England; died 5 Mar 1885 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY, daughter of Edward Smith and Catherine (?) Smith.

**134. Edward<sup>8</sup> Smith.** He married **135. Catherine (?) Smith.**

Children of Edward Smith and Catherine ? were as follows:

**67** i **Maria (Mariah)<sup>7</sup> Smith**, born 12 Aug 1797 in Leicestershire, England; christened 23 Feb 1800 in Elsham, Lincoln, England; died 5 Mar 1885 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY. She married on 11 Feb 1822 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY **Rev. Clement C. Youngs**, born 31 Jul 1797 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY; died 19 Feb 1883 in Unadilla, Otsego, NY; buried in Unadilla, Otsego, NY, son of Joseph Youngs and Elizabeth (Peck) Youngs.

**140. Jared<sup>8</sup> Patrick**, born 12 May 1779 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 16 Nov 1872 in Morris, Otsego, NY; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Morris, Otsego, NY, son of **280. Stephen Patrick** and **281. Ellen (Nash) Patrick**. He married on 16 May 1800 in Norfield, Fairfield, CT **141. Sally (Beers) Patrick**, born 16 Apr 1782 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 22 Mar 1868 in Morris, Otsego, NY; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Morris, Otsego, NY, daughter of **282. James Beers** and **283. Eunice (Waterbury) Beers**.

Children of Jared Patrick and Sally Beers were as follows:

**70** i **James<sup>7</sup> Patrick**, born<sup>53</sup> 1817 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 7 Feb 1894 in Sidney Center, Delaware, NY; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY. He married abt 1841 in Oneonta Plains, Otsego, NY **Mary Jane (Hand) Patrick**, born 1823 in Oneonta Plains, Otsego, NY; died 18 Mar 1877; buried in Highland Cemetery, Sidney Center, Delaware, NY.

**152. John Merrick<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1790 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 1853 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ, son of **304. Thomas Henderson** and **305. Ann (Tomlin) Henderson**. He married (1) abt 1813 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **153. Abigail (Tomlin) Henderson**, born 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died

<sup>53</sup>Through the Years (TTY) (Maywood Historical Group, Sidney Center, NY 1992).

1847 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; (2) abt 1842 ? (**Jerusha**) Henderson, born Aug 1815; died 20 Jul 1901.

Children of John Merrick Henderson and Abigail Tomlin were as follows:

- 76** i **Major<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 19 Dec 1814 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 7 May 1893 in Maurice River Twsp., Cumberland, NJ; buried in Methodist churchyard, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ. He married bef 1842 in Cumberland County, NJ **Elizabeth (Higgins) Henderson**, born 6 Jun 1817 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 12 Oct 1891 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ; buried in Methodist churchyard, Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii **Mary<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 21 Jun 1816.
- iii **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1819.
- iv **Isaac<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1821.
- v **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1823.
- vi **Capt. S.S.<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1825.
- vii **John<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 28 Jan 1826.
- viii **Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 21 Jun 1827.
- ix **Abigail<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 16 Dec 1829.
- x **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 20 Oct 1831.
- xi **Timothy<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born May 1833.
- xii **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1835.
- xiii **Andres<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 10 Oct 1836.
- xiv **Abel<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 24 May 1838.

Children of John Merrick Henderson and ? Jerusha were as follows:

- i **George<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1843.
- ii **William<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1844.
- iii **Annabella<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1847.
- iv **Francis T.<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1848.
- v **Wesley<sup>7</sup> Henderson**, born 1850.

**156. James<sup>8</sup> Shropshire**, born abt 1780 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland, NJ, son of **312. Thomas Shropshire** and **313. Rebecca (Jones) Shropshire**. He married **157. Joanna (---)** Shropshire.

Children of James Shropshire and Joanna (---) were as follows:

- 78** i **Andrew<sup>7</sup> Shropshire**, born 10 Feb 1819 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 15 Oct 1891 in Cumberland County, NJ. He married on 30 Sep 1845 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **Ellen L. (Heisler) Shropshire**, born 18 Jul 1827 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 5 Apr 1910 in Cumberland County, NJ, daughter of William Heisler and Catherine (Caty) (Henderson) Heisler.

**158. William<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 20 Mar 1793 in Heisler Homestead near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 9 Jul 1842 in Henderson Farm near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ, son of **316. George Heisler** and **317. Lydia (Spence) Heisler**. He married on 25 Sep 1814 **159. Catherine (Caty) (Henderson) Heisler**, born 9 Dec 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 21 May 1862 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of **318. Thomas Henderson** and **319. Ann (Tomlin) Henderson**.

Children of William Heisler and Catherine (Caty) Henderson were as follows:

- i **Daniel<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 31 Dec 1816 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 25 Mar 1897 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii **Andrew<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 1819.
- iii **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 1821.
- iv **Mary H.<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 1824.
- 79** v **Ellen L.<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 18 Jul 1827 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 5 Apr 1910 in Cumberland County, NJ. She married (1) on 30 Sep 1845 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **Andrew Shropshire**, born 10 Feb 1819 in Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ; died 15 Oct 1891 in Cumberland

- County, NJ, son of James Shropshire and Joanna ((---)) Shropshire; (2) aft 1891 in Cumberland County, NJ **Dr. Samuel Butcher**.
- vi **Azel C.<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 1830.
- vii **William<sup>7</sup> Heisler**, born 1831.

**160. Jacob (Bodyne)<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born<sup>54</sup> abt 1770 in Ulster County, NY; died aft 1850 in Andes, Delaware, NY, son of **320.** Jacob Bodine and **321.** Elizabeth (Newkirk) Bodine. He married (1) abt 1790 **161. Hilletje (Clover) Bodine**, born<sup>55</sup> 5 Dec 1776 in Dutchess County, NY; died<sup>56</sup> bef 1860 in prob Delaware County, NY, daughter of **322.** Johannes Nicholas Claver and **323.** Susannah (Merriday) Claver; (2) **Elizabeth (Delamater) Bodine**.

#### Notes for Jacob (Bodyne) Bodine

The assumption is that the Jacob Bodine who married Elizabeth Delameter is the same as the Jacob and Elizabeth Bodine who appear in the 1850 Census of Middletown, Delaware County, New York. That connection is not certain, but it is quite possible.

It is highly likely that this Jacob's parents were Francis Bodine and Margaret Sluyter. They had children baptized at the Kingston DRC (Dutch Reformed Church) in Ulster County, New York between 1768 and 1792. One of those was a Jacob Bodine. He was baptized on January 31, 1774. That date would approximately match the birth dates that this Jacob might have had. This Jacob's birth years according to the censuses he was in, range from 1770 to 1775. Jacob and Elizabeth (Delameter) Bodine had a son, Francis, baptized at the Kingston DRC in 1800.

Although this family often went by the surname Budine, there is some good evidence that this family did sometimes go by the name Bodine. Jacob Budine's son, Moses, was listed as Moses Bodine in the 1880 Census of Hancock, New York. Moses' daughter, Jane, was listed as Jane Bodine in the May 28, 1864 edition of the Delphi Republican newspaper. And Moses' son, Marcus, was listed as Marcus Bodine in the 1880 Census of Walton, New York. Of course, the reporter or transcriber could have just incorrectly spelled their names, but maybe not.

#### CENSUS DATA:

1820 US Census: Delaware Co., NY shows Jacob residing in Middletown, heading a household with 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 18-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45 and 1 female 50-60. This census record shows all of them naturalized (info from Terrence K. May's web site at WorldConnect).

1830 US Census: Delaware Co., NY shows Jacob heading a household with 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20 and 1 female 50-60. All were shown as foreign born, not naturalized. If accurate, this would place their immigration to America between 1820 and 1825 (info from Terrence K. May's web site at WorldConnect).

1850 US Census, Andes, Delaware Co., NY - age 75. His age probably not exact.

1855 NY Census: Jacob Bodine is 83 (b. 1772).

1860 US Census: Jacob is 90 in Delaware Co., NY (b. 1770).

1880 US Census, Hancock, Delaware Co., NY - son Moses lists both parents from NY.

BURGHART'S NOTES: Jacob's birthplace is state as New York on any records Mrs. Robert Burghart could find. He and his wife Elizabeth lived in Walton, N.Y. with son Levi (age 41) according to census record taken for Walton June 14, 1855. He was age 83 in 1855 and had lived in Walton 4 years with wife Elizabeth and son Levi.

#### Notes for Hilletje Clover

Could Elizabeth Delamater and Hilletje Clover be the same? Birth dates of children would fit.

#### CENSUS DATA:

1850 US Census: Andes, Delaware Co., NY - age 70. Her age probably not exact.

1855 NY Census: Elizabeth is 77 (b. 1778), born in Dutchess Co., NY. Elizabeth had lived in Walton 4 years with husband Jacob and son Levi at the time of the 1855 state census.

She appears in the 1855 NY Census, but not in the 1860 Census with Jacob.

1880 US Census: Hancock, Delaware Co., NY - son Moses lists both parents from NY.

<sup>54</sup><http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bodine/f4607.html#source> .

<sup>55</sup>Ibid., There are several Delamater's buried in the town of Marbletown. Many are in the Delamater Cemetery and some in other places. See the Ulster County, New York GenWeb site.\_.

<sup>56</sup>Ibid.

Children of Jacob (Bodyne) Bodine and Hilletje Clover were as follows:

- i **Jacob Van Hosen<sup>7</sup> Bodine**, born 8 Sep 1802.
- 80 ii **Moses (Bodine)<sup>7</sup> Budine**, born<sup>57</sup> 14 Aug 1806 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died 14 Dec 1893 in Walton, Delaware, NY. He married (1) abt 1826 **Catherine (Weaver)** Budine, born 1808 in Delaware County, NY; (2) on 29 Mar 1865 in Delaware County, NY **Alvira (?)** Budine, born Sep 1836.
- iii **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Bodine**, born 7 Jun 1809.
- iv **Agnes<sup>7</sup> Bodine**, born 1812.
- v **Thomas<sup>7</sup> Bodine<sup>58</sup>**, born abt 1816 in Delaware County, NY; died 9 Mar 1890 in Rock Rift, Delaware, NY; buried in Rock Rift, Delaware, NY. He married abt 1855 **Cornelia A. (Wood)** Bodine, born 1832 in Ulster County, NY; died 24 Jun 1909 in Walton, Delaware, NY, daughter of Benjamin Wood and Catherine (France) Wood.

Notes: CENSUS DATA:

1850 Census, Middletown, Delaware, NY.

1855 NY state census, Walton, Delaware Co., NY, shows Thomas, age 39, b. Delaware Co., lived Walton 4 yrs; wife Cornelia, age 23, b. Ulster Co.

1860 census, Walton, Delaware Co., NY, shows Thomas, age 44; Cornelia, age 28; David W., age 4; and Synthia C, age 8 mos., all b. NY.

1870 census, Walton, Delaware Co., NY, shows Thomas, age 54; Cornelia, age 39; David W., age 14; Cynthia, age 10; and Robert S, age 4, all b. NY.

1880 census, Walton, Delaware Co., NY, p. 18B: shows Thomas, age 65; wife, Cornelia, age 49; son, Charles, age 4; and son, David, age 24; all b. NY, and parents b. NY. This Thomas Bodine may be the Thomas who was Jacob's son.

**164. Moses<sup>8</sup> Beagle**, born 14 Aug 1788 in Rensselaer, Rensselaer, NY; died 24 Jun 1878 in Davenport, Delaware, NY, son of **328. John Beagle** and **329. Lavintyea (Winchie) (Van Nosedall) Beagle**. He married in 1813 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY **165. Sally Ann (Bise) Beagle**, born 10 Sep 1797 in NY, daughter of **330. Aaron Bise**.

Children of Moses Beagle and Sally Ann Bise were as follows:

- 82 i **John<sup>7</sup> Beagle**, born 15 Jan 1815 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY; died 8 May 1882 in Walton, Delaware, NY; buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware, NY. He married on 27 May 1836 in Worcester, Otsego, NY **Margaret (Rifenburg)** Beagle, born 19 Jun 1812 in Dutchess County, NY; died 30 Jul 1896 in Walton, Delaware, NY.

**172. Peter<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1792 in Orange County, NY, son of **344. James Frances Phoenix** (or Phenix or Fenix) and **345. Catharina (Bosch) Phoenix**. He married **173. Lorina (Betsy) Phoenix**, born 1793.

#### Notes for Peter Phoenix

LUCILLE DEWEY;S NOTES - 1830 Federal census: Peter Phoenix age 30/40 lived near James. Peter had one son under 5, 2 sons ages 5-10, 1 daughter under 5, 1 daughter 5-10, 1 daughter 10-15.

Children of Peter Phoenix and Lorina Betsy were as follows:

- 86 i **John Harding<sup>7</sup> Phoenix**, born 27 Jul 1819 in Cabin Hill, Delaware, NY; died 19 Dec 1908 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY. He married in 1843 **Margaret Emily (Munson)** Phoenix, born 16 Dec 1830 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 19 Dec 1899, daughter of John Munson and Rachel (?) Munson.

**174. John<sup>8</sup> Munson**, born 1803. He married **175. Rachel (?) Munson**, born 1816.

Children of John Munson and Rachel ? were as follows:

<sup>57</sup>Ibid.

<sup>58</sup>Philip D Delamarter (email: mr.del7@juno.com) .

- 87** i **Margaret Emily<sup>7</sup> Munson**, born 16 Dec 1830 in Middletown, Orange, NY; died 19 Dec 1899. She married in 1843 **John Harding Phoenix**, born 27 Jul 1819 in Cabin Hill, Delaware, NY; died 19 Dec 1908 in Cleaver, Delaware, NY, son of Peter Phoenix and Lorina (Betsy) Phoenix.

**176. Anthony<sup>8</sup> Constable (17)**, born 1792; died 1873, son of **352. Willem (William) Constable (11)** and **353. Henrika (Louw) Constable**. He married **177. Caroline (Quakenbush) Constable (17s)**, born 1798.

Notes for Anthony Constable (17)

Anthony was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as a laborer, 55 years old. The 1870 US Census lists him as 82 years old living with Peter Constable and Phoebe. He was a farmer who could not read or write but who could vote.

Notes for Caroline Quakenbush (17s)

Caroline was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as 52 years old.

Children of Anthony Constable (17) and Caroline Quakenbush (17s) were as follows:

- 88** i **Peter<sup>7</sup> Constable (20)**, born<sup>59</sup> 19 Nov 1824; died 1891 in Loomis, Delaware, NY. He married **Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) Constable**, born 28 Feb 1825 in Wales, UK, daughter of James Reynolds and Hannah (??) Reynolds.
- ii **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Constable (19)**, born 1820; died 1899.
- iii **William<sup>7</sup> Constable (21)**, born 1827; died 1905. He married **Lydia (??) Constable**, born 1831. Notes: The 1880 US census lists teamster William Constable, age 52, as a resident of Town of Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY. Also listed are his wife Lydia, 49, daughter Emma, 15 and son James, 9.
- iv **Sally (Sarah) Ann<sup>7</sup> Constable (22)**, born 1836; died 1915.
- v **George<sup>7</sup> Constable (23)**, born 1838; died 1901.
- vi **John<sup>7</sup> Constable (24)**, born 1840; died 1902.

**178. James<sup>8</sup> Reynolds**, born 1779. He married **179. Hannah (??) Reynolds**, born 1783.

Notes for James Reynolds

James Reynolds was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as a farmer, 71 years old.

Notes for Hannah ??

Hannah (married name Reynolds) was listed in the Delhi, Delaware, NY 1850 census as 67 years old.

Children of James Reynolds and Hannah ?? were as follows:

- 89** i **Phoebe Lucritia<sup>7</sup> Reynolds**, born 28 Feb 1825 in Wales, UK. She married **Peter Constable (20)**, born<sup>60</sup> 19 Nov 1824; died 1891 in Loomis, Delaware, NY, son of Anthony Constable (17) and Caroline (Quakenbush) Constable (17s).

**184. John<sup>8</sup> Finch**, born 1812 in England; died 1873 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY. He married **185. Sophia (Southworth) Finch**, born 1810 in England; died 1893 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY; buried Toddsville, Otsego, NY.

Notes for John Finch

Immigrated from London, England. John and Sophia settled in Toddsville, NY.

Notes for Sophia Southworth

Immigrated from London, England. Lucy Jane (Finch) Constable notes: "My father's grandmother (Sophia) was Jinnimy (?) Southworth. She married perhaps John Finch's father and her brother married a sister. So 'Bill' Southworth

<sup>59</sup>Marianne McCaffrey Greenfield, The Constable Family of Delaware County, New York .

<sup>60</sup>Ibid.

said he was my 2nd 'twin' cousin."

Children of John Finch and Sophia Southworth were as follows:

- 92** i **David E.<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1832 in Schoharie County, NY; died 31 May 1878 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY. He married **Mary Elizabeth (Blythe)** Finch, born 1830.
- ii **Damon<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1833 in Schoharie County, NY. He married **Alice (Lewis)** Finch.
- iii **Mary Margaret<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 25 Apr 1838 in Seward, Schoharie, New York; died 29 Jun 1908 in Toddsville (or Hartwick), Otsego, NY. She married **George Bird**.
- iv **Delanson (or Alanson)<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born Apr 1841. He married on 10 Dec 1865 **Marilla (Seybolt)** Finch. Notes: There are no children shown for Delanson & Marilla. MARRIAGE: Fly Creek & Toddsville Methodist Church records.
- v **Hiram<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1843 in Schoharie County, NY; died 15 Dec 1911 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY. He married (1) abt 1860 **Deitte "Ann Deitte" (Gallup)** Finch, born 1841; died 1877; (2) abt 1880 in Otsego Co., New York **Anna M. (Brown)** Finch, born 1856; died 1923 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY. Notes: Lived in Toddsville, NY. Lucy Constable indicates Hiram's first wife was DoEtte Gallup and they had 3 children: James, Jennie, and Frank. His second wife was Anna Brown and they had 3 children: Earl, Pearl, and John. Lucy names only one wife, DoEtte Gallup, in another set of notes. She also names only 5 children: James, Richard, Jennie, Frank and Minnie. May have died of gangrene either 15 Dec or 15 Sep in Toddsville, NY. Worked for Seward Seona Co. as a paper maker.
- vi **(Benjamin) Franklin<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1845; died 1879 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY. He married **Ann (Hungerford)** Finch.
- vii **Julia S.<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1847. She married **Lucius F. Eldred**, born 1846. Notes: 1880 census lists Julia age 33 living with Lucius age 34 (a carpenter) in Oneonta, Otsego, New York with 3 children: Freddie 11, Orrin 7 and Pearl 3.
- viii **Nathaniel B.<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 27 Sep 1848; died 25 Apr 1915 in Toddsville (or Hartwick), Otsego, NY. He married on 16 May 1867 in Fly Creek & Toddsville Methodist Church **Adelia (Delia) E. (Chapin)** Finch, born 1850; died 1933 in Fly Creek, Otsego, NY. Notes: Worked in cotton mill.
- ix **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1850; died 28 Feb 1868 in Toddsville, Otsego, NY. She married **Henry Rexford**. Notes: No children.
- x **George Wesley<sup>7</sup> Finch**, born 1853 in Schoharie County, NY. He married **Emergene (Butler)** Finch.

**196. John<sup>8</sup> Latham**, born 1768 in Beaufort County, NC; died 11 Dec 1811 in Craven County, NC. He married in 1787 in Craven County, NC **197. Sarah (Watkins) Latham**, born 1766 in Craven County, NC; died 1856 in Bath, Beaufort County, NC.

Children of John Latham and Sarah Watkins were as follows:

- 98** i **Frederick Perkins<sup>7</sup> Latham**, born 1799 in Craven County, NC; died 1866 in New Bern, Craven, NC. He married in 1821 in Craven County, NC **Julia Joanne (Carroway)** Latham, born 1799 in Beaufort County, NC; died 1866 in Beaufort County, NC.

**250. Ben Ashley<sup>8</sup> Atkinson**, born abt 1775 in Pitt County, NC; died 1 Oct 1839 in Pitt County, NC. He married on 19 Feb 1822 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina **251. Rebecca (Tunstall)** Atkinson, born abt 1777 in Pitt County, NC; died 27 Sep 1829 in Pitt County, NC, daughter of **502. Peyton Randolph Tunstall** and **503. Rebecca (Bryan) Tunstall**.

Children of Ben Ashley Atkinson and Rebecca Tunstall were as follows:

- 125** i **William Frances Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Atkinson**, born 1829 in NC. She married on 24 Oct 1845 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina **Thaddeus Edward Dillard**, born 1822 in Virginia.

### *Generation 9*

**264. Clements<sup>9</sup> Youngs**, born 7 Apr 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died abt 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, son of **528. John Youngs** and **529. Sarah (Clements) Youngs**. He married on 19 Mar 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **265. Lydia (Nash) Youngs**, born abt 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Clements Youngs and Lydia Nash were as follows:

- 132** i **Joseph<sup>8</sup> Youngs**, born 9 Jun 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 28 Dec 1842 in Otego, Otsego, NY. He married on 16 Jan 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT **Elizabeth (Peck) Youngs**, born 19 Jan 1763 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT; died 16 Nov 1820 in Otego, Otsego, NY.

**280. Stephen<sup>9</sup> Patrick**, born Abt. 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He married **281. Ellen (Nash) Patrick**, born Abt. 1757 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Stephen Patrick and Ellen Nash were as follows:

- 140** i **Jared<sup>8</sup> Patrick**, born 12 May 1779 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 16 Nov 1872 in Morris, Otsego, NY; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Morris, Otsego, NY. He married on 16 May 1800 in Norfield, Fairfield, CT **Sally (Beers) Patrick**, born 16 Apr 1782 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 22 Mar 1868 in Morris, Otsego, NY; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Morris, Otsego, NY, daughter of James Beers and Eunice (Waterbury) Beers.

**282. James<sup>9</sup> Beers**, born Abt. 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died Dec 1800/01 in Otsego County, NY, son of **564. Samuel Beers** and **565. Mary (?) Beers**. He married in Feb 1780 in Weston, Fairfield, CT **283. Eunice (Waterbury) Beers**, born 1757 in Fairfield County, CT; died ??? in Fairfield County, CT; buried in Morris, Otsego, NY, daughter of **566. Ezra Waterbury** and **567. Chloe (Stewart) Waterbury**.

Children of James Beers and Eunice Waterbury were as follows:

- 141** i **Sally<sup>8</sup> Beers**, born 16 Apr 1782 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 22 Mar 1868 in Morris, Otsego, NY; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Morris, Otsego, NY. She married on 16 May 1800 in Norfield, Fairfield, CT **Jared Patrick**, born 12 May 1779 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died 16 Nov 1872 in Morris, Otsego, NY; buried in Quaker Cemetery, Morris, Otsego, NY, son of Stephen Patrick and Ellen (Nash) Patrick.
- ii **Uriah<sup>8</sup> Beers**, born abt 1774/84 in Fairfield County, CT; died in Fairfield County, CT.

**304. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Henderson**, born 27 Mar 1764 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 17 Jun 1838 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ, son of **608. Major Henderson**. He married abt 1783 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **305. Ann (Tomlin) Henderson**, born abt 1765 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died bef 1799 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.

See Also : 318

Children of Thomas Henderson and Ann Tomlin were as follows:

- i **Joseph<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1784 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii **Major<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1786.
- iii **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1788 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- 152** iv **John Merrick<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1790 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 1853 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) abt 1813 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **Abigail (Tomlin) Henderson**, born 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 1847 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; (2) abt 1842 ? **(Jerusha) Henderson**, born Aug 1815; died 20 Jul 1901.
- v **Catherine (Caty)<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 9 Dec 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 21 May 1862 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. She married on 25 Sep 1814 **William Heisler**, born 20 Mar 1793 in Heisler Homestead near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 9 Jul 1842 in Henderson Farm near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ, son of George Heisler and Lydia (Spence) Heisler.
- vi **Nancy<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born abt 1794 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii **Priscilla<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born abt 1797 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.



**312. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Shropshire**, born abt 1745; died bef 21 Jan 1802. He married abt 1767 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland, NJ **313. Rebecca (Jones) Shropshire**, born 5 Dec 1746; died aft 1809.

Children of Thomas Shropshire and Rebecca Jones were as follows:

**156** i **James<sup>8</sup> Shropshire**, born abt 1780 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland, NJ. He married **Joanna (---) Shropshire**.

**316. George<sup>9</sup> Heisler**, born<sup>61</sup> 11 Apr 1764 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died abt 8 Dec 1813 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ, son of **632. Andrew Heisler** and **633. Mary (Franklin) Heisler**. He married in 1784 in Maurice River Twn., Cumberland, NJ **317. Lydia (Spence) Heisler**, born 7 Dec 1768; died 11 Aug 1857 in Heislerville, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of **634. William Spence** and **635. Mary (?) Spence**.

Children of George Heisler and Lydia Spence were as follows:

- i **Mary<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 2 Oct 1790 in Cumberland County, NJ; died aft 1860 in Port Elizabeth, Cumberland, NJ.
- 158** ii **William<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 20 Mar 1793 in Heisler Homestead near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 9 Jul 1842 in Henderson Farm near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ. He married on 25 Sep 1814 **Catherine (Caty) (Henderson) Heisler**, born 9 Dec 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 21 May 1862 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of Thomas Henderson and Ann (Tomlin) Henderson.
- iii **Andrew<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 21 Mar 1795 in Heisler Homestead near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 19 Nov 1875 in Bricksboro, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv **Daniel<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 17 Sep 1797; died 1815.
- v **George<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 21 Aug 1800 in Heislerville, Cumberland County, NJ; died 1876 in Cumberland County, NJ.
- vi **Lydia<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 15 Feb 1802; died 1813.
- vii **Margaret<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 4 Jul 1805; died 1817.
- viii **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Heisler**, born 24 Sep 1808 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland County, NJ; died aft 1858 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland County, NJ.

**318. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Henderson**, born 27 Mar 1764 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 17 Jun 1838 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ, son of Major Henderson. He married abt 1783 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **319. Ann (Tomlin) Henderson**, born abt 1765 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died bef 1799 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.

See Also : 304

Children of Thomas Henderson and Ann Tomlin were as follows:

- i **Joseph<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1784 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii **Major<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1786.
- iii **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1788 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv **John Merrick<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 1790 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 1853 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) abt 1813 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **Abigail (Tomlin) Henderson**, born 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 1847 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; (2) abt 1842 ? **(Jerusha) Henderson**, born Aug 1815; died 20 Jul 1901.
- 159** v **Catherine (Caty)<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born 9 Dec 1792 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 21 May 1862 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. She married on 25 Sep 1814 **William Heisler**, born 20 Mar 1793 in Heisler Homestead near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ; died 9 Jul 1842 in Henderson Farm near Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ, son of George Heisler and Lydia (Spence) Heisler.

<sup>61</sup>World Family Tree Vol. 15, Ed. 1 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., November 20, 1997). Tree #1376. Tree #1376.

- vi **Nancy<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born abt 1794 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii **Priscilla<sup>8</sup> Henderson**, born abt 1797 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.

**320. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Bodine**, born 13 May 1742 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ; died 27 Nov 1824 in Orange County, NY; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY, son of **640. Jacob Bodine** and **641. Catherine (?) Bodine**. He married abt 1760 **321. Elizabeth (Newkirk) Bodine**, born 22 Jul 1734 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; christened 2 Oct 1734 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; died 21 Mar 1812; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY, daughter of **642. Johannes Neukirch or Newkirk** and **643. Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or (Claerwater) Newkirk**.

#### Notes for Jacob Bodine

During the Revolutionary War, Jacob Bodine served in the 4th Regiment of Ulster Militia under Capts. Duke and Rommel.

Children of Jacob Bodine and Elizabeth Newkirk were as follows:

- i **John<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born abt 1760. He married **Catherine (Breton) Bodine**.
- ii **Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born abt 1761. She married in 1781 in Montgomery, Orange, NY **Nicholas Trumpore**.
- iii **William<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born abt 1767 in NJ; died 6 Aug 1832 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY. He married **Elsie (Kimberg) Bodine**.
- 160** iv **Jacob (Bodyne)<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born<sup>62</sup> abt 1770 in Ulster County, NY; died aft 1850 in Andes, Delaware, NY. He married (1) abt 1790 **Hilletje (Clover) Bodine**, born<sup>63</sup> 5 Dec 1776 in Dutchess County, NY; died<sup>64</sup> bef 1860 in prob Delaware County, NY, daughter of Johannes Nicholas Claver and Susannah (Merriday) Claver; (2) **Elizabeth (Delamater) Bodine**.
- v **Charles<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born abt 1772 in NJ; died 18 Mar 1850. He married on 19 Dec 1793 in Montgomery, Orange, NY **Mary Anna (Eager) Bodine**.
- vi **Lewis J.<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born 9 Feb 1774 in NJ; died 22 May 1830 in Montgomery, Orange, NY. He married on 18 Dec 1800 in Orange County, NY **Mary Burns ((Blake)) Bodine**.
- vii **Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born 1 Aug 1777 in NJ; died 6 Aug 1832. He married on 13 Dec 1796 in Montgomery, Orange, NY **Susan M. (Kimberg) Bodine**.
- viii **Susan<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born 1778; died 25 Jun 1828 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; buried in Dutch Reformed Church, Montgomery, Orange, NY.
- ix **Moses<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born 1784 in Orange County, NY; died aft 1830 in Orange County, NY. He married in Feb 1804 in Dutch Reformed Church, Shawangunk Township, Ulster, NY **Annate (Hannah) (Newkirk) Bodine**, born abt 1776 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; christened 4 Feb 1776 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- x **Aaron<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born 1785; died 12 Nov 1862 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY. He married on 13 Sep 1832 in German Reformed Church, Montgomery, Orange, NY **Jane (Shaw) Bodine**.
- xi **Peter<sup>8</sup> Bodine**, born 1801.

**322. Johannes Nicholas<sup>9</sup> Claver**, born abt 1749 in Holland; buried in New York. He married on 1 Aug 1767 in 1st Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany, NY **323. Susannah (Merriday) Claver**, born 27 Aug 1749 in Albany, Albany, New York, daughter of **646. Willem Merriday** and **647. Helleke Brat (Lewis) Merriday**.

Children of Johannes Nicholas Claver and Susannah Merriday were as follows:

- 161** i **Hilletje<sup>8</sup> Clover**, born<sup>65</sup> 5 Dec 1776 in Dutchess County, NY; died<sup>66</sup> bef 1860 in prob Delaware

<sup>62</sup><http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bodine/f4607.html#source> .

<sup>63</sup>Ibid., There are several Delamater's buried in the town of Marbletown. Many are in the Delamater Cemetery and some in other places. See the Ulster County, New York GenWeb site.\_.

<sup>64</sup>Ibid.

<sup>65</sup>Ibid., There are several Delamater's buried in the town of Marbletown. Many are in the Delamater Cemetery and some in other places. See the Ulster County, New York GenWeb site.\_.

County, NY. She married abt 1790 **Jacob (Bodyne) Bodine**, born<sup>67</sup> abt 1770 in Ulster County, NY; died aft 1850 in Andes, Delaware, NY, son of Jacob Bodine and Elizabeth (Newkirk) Bodine.

**328. John<sup>9</sup> Beagle**, born 19 Sep 1745 in Holland; died 6 Nov 1829 in Schoharie County, NY. He married on 19 Sep 1785 in Fishkill, Dutchess, NY **329. Lavintyea (Winchie) (Van Nosedall) Beagle**, born 1768.

#### Notes for John Beagle

MILITARY SERVICE: Revolutionary War between 1775 and 1781.

LETTER FROM JEAN MCCADDIN TO CHRISTINA (?) (JULY 8, 1973):

Mother suspected that someone in the Beagle family might have served in the Revolution, and a friend of mine who belongs to the D.A.R. got me interested in looking into it. Years ago Mother copied some information from the family Bible, but we don't know who has the Bible now. My mother's father was Malvin Beagle, brother of your grandmother, Mary Jane Beagle. Their father was John Beagle, who married Margaret Rifenburg. According to the family Bible, John's father was Moses Beagle, who was born in 1788. I found that there was a John Beagle in the Revolution who had a son named Moses, who was born in 1788. He also had a daughter Mary. Mother's sister, Mary Beagle, was named for your grandmother, Mary Jane Beagle. I believe that the John Beagle who was in the Revolution was our ancestor, but I haven't been able to find proof. I need proof that our great-grandfather, John Beagle, was the son of Moses Beagle.

According to what I have learned, the first John Beagle was born in Holland in 1745. He fought in the Revolution for 7 years, was at the battle of Trenton and at Yorktown when Lord Cornwallis was captured. He then returned to Fishkill, N.Y., where he married Winchie Van Nosedall. They had 10 children, moved to Troy, then to Schoharie. If you have any information about the Beagles, I would be very much interested to learn it.

Moses Beagle married Sally Ann Bice, and they lived for many years in Davenport. If you would like, I'll write you more in another letter, about what I have learned about the first John Beagle. I was born in 1925 in N.Y.C., so we're about the same age

Sincerely yours,  
Jean McCaddin

Children of John Beagle and Lavintyea (Winchie) Van Nosedall were as follows:

- 164** i **Moses<sup>8</sup> Beagle**, born 14 Aug 1788 in Rensselaer, Rensselaer, NY; died 24 Jun 1878 in Davenport, Delaware, NY. He married in 1813 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY **Sally Ann (Bise) Beagle**, born 10 Sep 1797 in NY, daughter of Aaron Bise.
- ii **Mary<sup>8</sup> Beagle**.

**330. Aaron<sup>9</sup> Bise**. He married unknown.

Children of Aaron Bise were as follows:

- 165** i **Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Bise**, born 10 Sep 1797 in NY. She married in 1813 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY **Moses Beagle**, born 14 Aug 1788 in Rensselaer, Rensselaer, NY; died 24 Jun 1878 in Davenport, Delaware, NY, son of John Beagle and Lavintyea (Winchie) (Van Nosedall) Beagle.

**344. James Frances<sup>9</sup> Phoenix (or Phenix or Fenix)**, born<sup>68</sup> 1749 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of **688. Matthew Phoenix** and **689. Mary (Jones) Phoenix**. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1769 in Kingston, Ulster, NY **Rachel (Iselbrandt) Phoenix**; (2) on 7 Oct 1781 in Kingston RDC, Kingston, Ulster, NY **345. Catharina (Bosch) Phoenix**, born 1 Dec 1753 in Marbletown, Ulster, NY, daughter of **690. Jacobus (Bush) Bosch** and **691. Annatjen (Anna) (Merkel) Bosch**.

#### Notes for James Frances Phoenix (or Phenix or Fenix)

James Frances was born in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada at the time his father was serving in the army at

<sup>66</sup>Ibid.

<sup>67</sup>Ibid.

<sup>68</sup>"chrisphillips124" <connectionservice@cbsvc.myfamily.com> .

Louisburg Fort against the French. Moved to Ulster New York about 1758.

James Frances was in the Ulster County Militia Third Regiment as an enlisted man during the Revolutionary War. He was eligible for Land Bounty Rights. The Federal Government may have service and pension records. He may also have taken part in the battle of Saratoga because of location.

1790 Federal census: James Frances lived on farm in Town of Middletown, NY. Also listed on Middleton farms are Matthew, William and Jacobus Phoenix (unknown relationships).

Children of James Frances Phoenix (or Phenix or Fenix) and Rachel Iselbrandt were as follows:

- i **William<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1769.
- ii **Matthew<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1775.
- iii **Daniel<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1779.
- iv **James<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1780.

Children of James Frances Phoenix (or Phenix or Fenix) and Catharina Bosch were as follows:

- i **Lana (Lena)<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 27 Oct 1782 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died 1886 in Delaware County, NY.
- ii **Jacobus<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1783.
- iii **Maria<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1786.
- iv **Abraham<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1788.
- v **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1789 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- 172 vi **Peter<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1792 in Orange County, NY. He married **Lorina (Betsy) Phoenix**, born 1793.
- vii **John Tremper<sup>8</sup> Phoenix**, born 1795.

**352. Willem (William)<sup>9</sup> Constable (11)**, born<sup>69</sup> 24 Nov 1762; christened 5 Dec 1762 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died 1836, son of **704. Willem Constapel (5)** and **705. Rachel (Roosa) Constapel**. He married in 1785 **353. Henrika (Louw) Constable**, born in Hurley, Ulster, NY.

#### Notes for Willem (William) Constable (11)

MARIANNE MCCAFFREY GREENFIELD: The birth records for Cornelius, Petrus and Benjamin are from the Old Dutch Church, Kingston, NY. There are no birth records there for Anthony or Abraham or any daughters. It is my belief that when the Revolutionary War had ended, William and Henrika, with infant Benjamin, moved from Hurley, Ulster County to Milford, Otsego County, New York, probably in 1791. Cornelius and Petrus (Peter) may have died in infancy as there is no further mention of them. There was no vital statistic record keeping mandated in the State of New York until 1883/4. There were no churches to record births, deaths and marriages in the wilderness to which they moved. Many Veterans received ½ bounty land; from the new American government, in lieu of wages they earned in the Patriot Army. William Constable was listed in the record of the Town of Milford, NY Town Meeting in 1798 as a Pathmaster, or road builder. William, Henrika, Benjamin, Anthony and Abraham moved from Milford to the South half of Lot # 96 of the Rapelje Patent, in what is now the Town of Tompkins, Delaware County, in 1814. Henrika Louw Constable applied for a pension after William died, which is on record at the National Archives, Washington, DC. William was Private in the NYS Troops and was injured in a skirmish between a group of Patriots and a band of Indians and Tories in the dense forest of the Shawngunk Mountains. William and Henrika lived adjacent to Benjamin, Anthony and Abraham in the Town of Tompkins, on the 1820 census.

LUCILLE DEWEY: "William Constable first came to Delaware Co. in the 1820's. He was a Revolutionary war veteran and was granted a pension while living in the Town of Tompkins in 1833. He lived to be very old and died between 90 and 100 years of age sometime after 1840. He moved to Delaware County with his wife, unknown, and his 3 sons, Benjamin, Anthony and Abram. All of the Constables from Delaware Co. are related to these 3 brothers. Unknown are the daughters - who changed their names when they were married."

Children of Willem (William) Constable (11) and Henrika Louw were as follows:

- i **Cornelius<sup>8</sup> Constable (14)**, born 1785; christened 1 May 1785 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- ii **Petrus<sup>8</sup> Constable (15)**, born 1786; christened 16 Sep 1786 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- iii **Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Constable (16)**, born 1790; christened 13 May 1790 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

<sup>69</sup>Marianne McCaffrey Greenfield, The Constable Family of Delaware County, New York .

- 176** iv **Anthony<sup>8</sup> Constable (17)**, born 1792; died 1873. He married **Caroline (Quakenbush) Constable (17s)**, born 1798.  
 v **Abraham<sup>8</sup> Constable (18)**, born 1798; died 1876.

**502. Peyton Randolph<sup>9</sup> Tunstall**, born 1777. He married abt 1795 **503. Rebecca (Bryan) Tunstall**, born 2 Jan 1768 in Bertie, Northampton, NC; died in Edgefield, Edgefield, SC.

Children of Peyton Randolph Tunstall and Rebecca Bryan were as follows:

- 251** i **Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Tunstall**, born abt 1777 in Pitt County, NC; died 27 Sep 1829 in Pitt County, NC. She married on 19 Feb 1822 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina **Ben Ashley Atkinson**, born abt 1775 in Pitt County, NC; died 1 Oct 1839 in Pitt County, NC.

### *Generation 10*

**528. John<sup>10</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1668 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 8 Apr 1723 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, son of **1056. Thomas Youngs** and **1057. Rebecca (Mapes) Youngs**. He married in 1718 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT **529. Sarah (Clements) Youngs**, born abt 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 29 Jan 1747 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, daughter of **1058. Williams Clements** and **1059. Elizabeth ((---)) Clements**.

Children of John Youngs and Sarah Clements were as follows:

- 264** i **Clements<sup>9</sup> Youngs**, born 7 Apr 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died abt 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married on 19 Mar 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **Lydia (Nash) Youngs**, born abt 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

**564. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Beers**, born abt 1722/30 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died abt Dec 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT, son of **1128. John Beers** and **1129. Martha (Monroe) Beers**. He married abt 1752 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **565. Mary (?) Beers**, born abt 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Samuel Beers and Mary ? were as follows:

- 282** i **James<sup>9</sup> Beers**, born Abt. 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died Dec 1800/01 in Otsego County, NY. He married in Feb 1780 in Weston, Fairfield, CT **Eunice (Waterbury) Beers**, born 1757 in Fairfield County, CT; died ??? in Fairfield County, CT; buried in Morris, Otsego, NY, daughter of Ezra Waterbury and Chloe (Stewart) Waterbury.

**566. Ezra<sup>10</sup> Waterbury**, born 7 Feb 1732/33 in Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died abt 1785, son of **1132. Joseph Waterbury** and **1133. Hannah (Fountain) Waterbury**. He married on 12 Feb 1756 in Wilton Congregational Church, Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **567. Chloe (Stewart) Waterbury**, born Abt. 1735, daughter of **1134. Samuel Stewart II** and **1135. Elizabeth (Smith) Stewart**.

#### Notes for Ezra Waterbury

Ezra and Chloe had 9 children. Some, if not all, were baptized at Wilton Congregational Church: Eunice (1757--), Elizabeth, Ada (1762--1834), Thaddeus (1765--1854), Rhuana (1770--). Ambrose (1774--), Ezra II (1776--), Polly, and Sarah.

Children of Ezra Waterbury and Chloe Stewart were as follows:

- 283** i **Eunice<sup>9</sup> Waterbury**, born 1757 in Fairfield County, CT; died ??? in Fairfield County, CT; buried in Morris, Otsego, NY. She married in Feb 1780 in Weston, Fairfield, CT **James Beers**, born Abt. 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died Dec 1800/01 in Otsego County, NY, son of Samuel Beers and Mary (?) Beers.

**608. Major<sup>10</sup> Henderson**, born abt 1742 in Delaware?; died aft 1773 in Milford, Kent, Delaware. He married unknown.

Children of Major Henderson were as follows:

- 304** i **Thomas<sup>9</sup> Henderson**, born 27 Mar 1764 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 17 Jun 1838 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. He married abt 1783 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ **Ann (Tomlin) Henderson**, born abt 1765 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died bef 1799 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii **John<sup>9</sup> Henderson**, born 13 Jun 1768 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 20 Sep 1796 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ. He married **Anna (Winston) Henderson**.
- iii **Major<sup>9</sup> Henderson**, born 18 Jun 1773 in Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ; died 19 Jan 1811 in New Jersey.

**632. Andrew<sup>10</sup> Heisler**, born abt 1730 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died 7 Apr 1796 in Burlington Co., NJ, son of **1264. Daniel Heisler**. He married in 1750 in New Jersey **633. Mary (Franklin) Heisler**, born abt 1732 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died abt 1801 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ.

Children of Andrew Heisler and Mary Franklin were as follows:

- i **Isaiah<sup>9</sup> Heisler**, born 10 Apr 1763 in Burlington Co., NJ; died 15 Apr 1850 in Goshen, Mahoning, OH. He married in 1792 in New Jersey **Sarah (Cooley) Heisler**, born 1760 in East Granville, Hampden, MA; died 1851 in Goshen, Mahoning, OH, daughter of Azariah Cooley.
- 316** ii **George<sup>9</sup> Heisler**, born<sup>70</sup> 11 Apr 1764 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died abt 8 Dec 1813 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ. He married in 1784 in Maurice River Twn., Cumberland, NJ **Lydia (Spence) Heisler**, born 7 Dec 1768; died 11 Aug 1857 in Heislerville, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of William Spence and Mary (?) Spence.

**634. William<sup>10</sup> Spence**. He married **635. Mary (?) Spence**.

Children of William Spence and Mary ? were as follows:

- i **George<sup>9</sup> Spence**, born 11 Oct 1766 in Cumberland County, NJ; died 1848 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ. He married abt 1790 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland, NJ **Deborah (Denight) Spence**, born abt 1770 in Maurice River Township, Cumberland, NJ; died 1842 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ.
- 317** ii **Lydia<sup>9</sup> Spence**, born 7 Dec 1768; died 11 Aug 1857 in Heislerville, Cumberland, NJ. She married (1) ? **Davis**; (2) in 1784 in Maurice River Twn., Cumberland, NJ **George Heisler**, born<sup>71</sup> 11 Apr 1764 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died abt 8 Dec 1813 in Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ, son of Andrew Heisler and Mary (Franklin) Heisler.

**640. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Bodine**, born bef Apr 1719 in Sommerville, Somerset, NJ, son of **1280. Jacob Bodine** and **1281. Elizabeth (Lubitz) Bodine**. He married **641. Catherine (?) Bodine**, born abt 1720.

Children of Jacob Bodine and Catherine ? were as follows:

- 320** i **Jacob<sup>9</sup> Bodine**, born 13 May 1742 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ; died 27 Nov 1824 in Orange County, NY; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY. He married abt 1760 **Elizabeth (Newkirk) Bodine**, born 22 Jul 1734 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; christened 2 Oct 1734 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; died 21 Mar 1812; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY, daughter of Johannes Neukirch or Newkirk and Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or (Claerwater) Newkirk.
- ii **Nicholas<sup>9</sup> Bodine**, born abt 1746 in Sommerville, Somerset, NJ. He married abt 1766 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ **Dina (Van Lewe) Bodine**.
- iii **Isaac<sup>9</sup> Bodine**, born 1752 in Montgomery, Ulster, NY; died 1837. Notes: Isaac was a Private in the War of 1812.

<sup>70</sup>World Family Tree Vol. 15, Ed. 1 (Brøderbund Software, Inc., November 20, 1997). Tree #1376. Tree #1376.

<sup>71</sup>Ibid., Tree #1376.

**642. Johannes Neukirch or<sup>10</sup> Newkirk**, born 19 Jun 1701 in Obberhofen, Baden-Wurtger, Germany; christened 19 Jun 1701 ; died 7 Feb 1777, son of **1284. Johann Henrich Neukirch** and **1285. Anna Maria (Almenroder) Neukirch**. He married abt 1724 in Wallkill, Ulster, New York **643. Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or (Claerwater) Newkirk**, born 8 Aug 1703 in Kingston, Ulster, New York; christened 8 Aug 1703; died 1771, daughter of **1286. Jacob Claerwater** and **1287. Mayke or Mayken (Crom) Claerwater**.

Children of Johannes Neukirch or Newkirk and Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or Claerwater were as follows:

**321** i **Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Newkirk**, born 22 Jul 1734 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; christened 2 Oct 1734 in Montgomery, Orange, NY; died 21 Mar 1812; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY. She married abt 1760 **Jacob Bodine**, born 13 May 1742 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ; died 27 Nov 1824 in Orange County, NY; buried in German Reformed Cemetery, Montgomery, Orange, NY, son of Jacob Bodine and Catherine (?) Bodine.

**646. Willem<sup>10</sup> Merriday**, born abt 1723. He married on 3 Dec 1748 in Albany, Albany, New York **647. Helleke Brat (Lewis) Merriday**.

Children of Willem Merriday and Helleke Brat Lewis were as follows:

**323** i **Susannah<sup>9</sup> Merriday**, born 27 Aug 1749 in Albany, Albany, New York. She married on 1 Aug 1767 in 1st Dutch Reformed Church, Albany, Albany, NY **Johannes Nicholas Claver**, born abt 1749 in Holland; buried in New York.

**688. Matthew<sup>10</sup> Phoenix**, born abt 1725 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 29 Aug 1745 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA **689. Mary (Jones) Phoenix**, born 1735.

Children of Matthew Phoenix and Mary Jones were as follows:

**344** i **James Frances<sup>9</sup> Phoenix (or Phenix or Fenix)**, born<sup>72</sup> 1749 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1769 in Kingston, Ulster, NY **Rachel (Iselbrandt) Phoenix**; (2) on 7 Oct 1781 in Kingston RDC, Kingston, Ulster, NY **Catharina (Bosch) Phoenix**, born 1 Dec 1753 in Marbletown, Ulster, NY, daughter of Jacobus (Bush) Bosch and Annatjen (Anna) (Merkel) Bosch.

ii **William<sup>9</sup> Phoenix**, born 1751.

iii **Robert<sup>9</sup> Phoenix**, born 1753.

iv **Jane or Jannetje or Janneke<sup>9</sup> Phoenix**, born 1758 in Hurley, Ulster, NY; died 30 Sep 1837.

v **Abraham<sup>9</sup> Phoenix**, born 1761.

vi **Stephen<sup>9</sup> Phoenix**, born 1767.

**690. Jacobus (Bush)<sup>10</sup> Bosch**, born 1723 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; christened 10 Mar 1723 in Kingston, Ulster, NY. He married on 13 Oct 1745 in Kingston, Ulster, NY **691. Annatjen (Anna) (Merkel) Bosch**, born May 1729 in Churchland, Ulster, NY; died in Marbletown, Ulster, NY.

Children of Jacobus (Bush) Bosch and Annatjen (Anna) Merkel were as follows:

**345** i **Catharina<sup>9</sup> Bosch**, born 1 Dec 1753 in Marbletown, Ulster, NY. She married on 7 Oct 1781 in Kingston RDC, Kingston, Ulster, NY **James Frances Phoenix (or Phenix or Fenix)**, born<sup>73</sup> 1749 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Matthew Phoenix and Mary (Jones) Phoenix.

**704. Willem<sup>10</sup> Constapel (5)**, born 1726, son of **1408. Garrit Constapel (1)** and **1409. Margrietjen (Van Vlied) Constapel**.

<sup>72</sup>"chrisphillips124" <connectionservice@cbsvc.myfamily.com> .

<sup>73</sup>Ibid.



He married in 1753 **705. Rachel (Roosa)** Constapel, christened 17 May 1719 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

Notes for Willem Constapel (5)

Willem and Rachel's children's records are from the Old Dutch Church, Kingston, NY.

Children of Willem Constapel (5) and Rachel Roosa were as follows:

- i **Gerrett<sup>9</sup> Constapel (7)**, born 1754; christened 8 Dec 1754 in Rochester, Ulster, NY.
- ii **Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Constapel (8)**, born 1756; christened 15 Aug 1756 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- iii **Petrus<sup>9</sup> Constapel (9)**, born 1758; christened 20 Aug 1758 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- iv **Maria<sup>9</sup> Constapel (10)**, born 1760 in Hurley, Ulster, NY; christened 18 May 1760 in Kingston, Ulster, New York.
- 352 v **Willem (William)<sup>9</sup> Constable (11)**, born<sup>74</sup> 24 Nov 1762; christened 5 Dec 1762 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died 1836. He married in 1785 **Henrika (Louw)** Constable, born in Hurley, Ulster, NY.
- vi **Annatje<sup>9</sup> Constapel (12)**, born 1765; christened 1 Sep 1765 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- vii **Elisabet<sup>9</sup> Constapel (13)**, born 1769; christened 12 Nov 1769 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

*Generation 11*

**1056. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Youngs**, born 1645 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 1720 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY, son of **2112. Capt. Joseph Youngs** and **2113. Margaret (Warren) Youngs**. He married abt 1666 in Salem, Essex, MA **1057. Rebecca (Mapes) Youngs**, born abt 1646 in Salem, Essex, MA.

Children of Thomas Youngs and Rebecca Mapes were as follows:

- 528 i **John<sup>10</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1668 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 8 Apr 1723 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married in 1718 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT **Sarah (Clements) Youngs**, born abt 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 29 Jan 1747 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, daughter of Williams Clements and Elizabeth ((---)) Clements.

**1058. Williams<sup>11</sup> Clements**, born abt 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 24 Nov 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married abt 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT **1059. Elizabeth ((---)) Clements**, born abt 1643 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 17 Mar 1728 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Williams Clements and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

- 529 i **Sarah<sup>10</sup> Clements**, born abt 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT; died 29 Jan 1747 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married in 1718 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT **John Youngs**, born abt 1668 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 8 Apr 1723 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, son of Thomas Youngs and Rebecca (Mapes) Youngs.

**1128. John<sup>11</sup> Beers**, born 27 Apr 1695 in Bristol, Bristol, RI; died 3 Mar 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT, son of **2256. Ephraim Beers** and **2257. Mary (Gardner) Beers**. He married in 1721 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **1129. Martha (Monroe) Beers**, born May 1696 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died in N.H., CT.

Children of John Beers and Martha Monroe were as follows:

- 564 i **Samuel<sup>10</sup> Beers**, born abt 1722/30 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died abt Dec 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He married abt 1752 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **Mary (?) Beers**, born abt 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

**1132. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Waterbury**. He married **1133. Hannah (Fountain) Waterbury**.

Children of Joseph Waterbury and Hannah Fountain were as follows:

<sup>74</sup>Marianne McCaffrey Greenfield, The Constable Family of Delaware County, New York .

- 566** i **Ezra**<sup>10</sup> **Waterbury**, born 7 Feb 1732/33 in Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died abt 1785. He married on 12 Feb 1756 in Wilton Congregational Church, Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **Chloe (Stewart)** Waterbury, born Abt. 1735, daughter of Samuel Stewart II and Elizabeth (Smith) Stewart.

**1134. Samuel**<sup>11</sup> **Stewart II.** He married **1135. Elizabeth (Smith)** Stewart.

Children of Samuel Stewart II and Elizabeth Smith were as follows:

- 567** i **Chloe**<sup>10</sup> **Stewart**, born Abt. 1735. She married on 12 Feb 1756 in Wilton Congregational Church, Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **Ezra Waterbury**, born 7 Feb 1732/33 in Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died abt 1785, son of Joseph Waterbury and Hannah (Fountain) Waterbury.

**1264. Daniel**<sup>11</sup> **Heisler**, born 1679 in Holland; died 1731. He married unknown.

Children of Daniel Heisler were as follows:

- 632** i **Andrew**<sup>10</sup> **Heisler**, born abt 1730 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died 7 Apr 1796 in Burlington Co., NJ. He married in 1750 in New Jersey **Mary (Franklin)** Heisler, born abt 1732 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ; died abt 1801 in New Hanover, Burlington, NJ.

**1280. Jacob**<sup>11</sup> **Bodine**, born 1670 in Rye, Sussex, England; died May 1748 in Hunterdon County, NJ, son of **2560. Jean** Bodin and **2561. Maria** (Crocheron) Bodin. He married abt 1710 **1281. Elizabeth (Lubitz)** Bodine.

Children of Jacob Bodine and Elizabeth Lubitz were as follows:

- i **Mary Maryken**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 25 Apr 1711 in Sommerville, Somerset, NJ.  
 ii **Jan**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 9 Oct 1714 in Sommerville, Somerset, NJ. He married abt 1733 **Katryna (Bottue)** Bodine.  
 iii **John (Jaentien)**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 22 Aug 1716 in Somerset County, NJ; christened 22 Aug 1716 in Raritan DRC, Somerset County, NJ; died bef 19 Sep 1757 in prob. Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ.  
**640** iv **Jacob**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born bef Apr 1719 in Sommerville, Somerset, NJ. He married **Catherine (?)** Bodine, born abt 1720.  
 v **Catherina**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 7 May 1721 in Franklin Township, Somerset County, NJ; died 23 Jan 1789 in Greenwich, Cumberland, NJ. She married in 1746 in Morris County, NJ **John Hendershot**. Notes: Catherine Bodine was a member St. James Lutheran Church and had nine children.  
 vi **Cornelius**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 24 Sep 1723.  
 vii **Agnes Antje**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 25 Aug 1725. She married **Mordecai Mckinney**.  
 viii **William**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 1730; died 1757. He married **Mary (Millspaugh)** Bodine.  
 ix **Lewys**<sup>10</sup> **Bodine**, born 1736 in Sommerville, Somerset, NJ. He married **Wyntjen (Kimberg)** Bodine.

**1284. Johann Henrich**<sup>11</sup> **Neukirch**, born abt 1674 in Germany. He married **1285. Anna Maria (Almenroder)** Neukirch, born abt 1677 in Germany.

Children of Johann Henrich Neukirch and Anna Maria Almenroder were as follows:

- 642** i **Johannes Neukirch or**<sup>10</sup> **Newkirk**, born 19 Jun 1701 in Obberhofen, Baden-Wurtger, Germany; christened 19 Jun 1701 ; died 7 Feb 1777. He married abt 1724 in Wallkill, Ulster, New York **Geertje or Gertraud Klaerwater or (Claerwater)** Newkirk, born 8 Aug 1703 in Kingston, Ulster, New York; christened 8 Aug 1703; died 1771, daughter of Jacob Claerwater and Mayke or Mayken (Crom) Claerwater.

**1286. Jacob**<sup>11</sup> **Claerwater**, born 1678 in Marbletown, Ulster, NY; died 1747 in New Paltz, Ulster, NY. He married (1)

abt 1698 in New Paltz, Ulster, NY **Mary (Deyo) Claerwater**, born 20 Apr 1679 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; (2) on 1 Feb 1702 in Kingston, Ulster, NY **1287. Mayke or Mayken (Crom) Claerwater**, born 24 Oct 1677 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died abt 1697 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; (3) **Sarah (Terwilliger) Claerwater**, born 1716 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

Children of Jacob Claerwater and Mayke or Mayken Crom were as follows:

**643** i **Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or<sup>10</sup> Claerwater**, born 8 Aug 1703 in Kingston, Ulster, New York; christened 8 Aug 1703; died 1771. She married abt 1724 in Wallkill, Ulster, New York **Johannes Neukirch or Newkirk**, born 19 Jun 1701 in Obberhofen, Baden-Wurtger, Germany; christened 19 Jun 1701 ; died 7 Feb 1777, son of Johann Henrich Neukirch and Anna Maria (Almenroder) Neukirch.

**1408. Garrit<sup>11</sup> Constapel (1)**, born abt 1695 in Hurley, Ulster, NY. He married on 4 May 1721 in Kingston, Ulster, New York **1409. Margrietjen (Van Vlied) Constapel**.

#### Notes for Garrit Constapel (1)

Garrit and Margrietjen's children's records are from the Old Dutch Church, Kingston, NY.

Children of Garrit Constapel (1) and Margrietjen Van Vlied were as follows:

i **Marrietjen<sup>10</sup> Constapel (2)**, born 1721.  
 ii **Jan<sup>10</sup> Constapel (3)**, christened 30 Dec 1722 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.  
 iii **Ezechiel<sup>10</sup> Constapel (4)**, christened 13 Sep 1724 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.  
**704** iv **Willem<sup>10</sup> Constapel (5)**, born 1726. He married in 1753 **Rachel (Roosa) Constapel**, christened 17 May 1719 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.  
 v **Hendrick (Heinrich or Hendrik)<sup>10</sup> Constapel (6)**, born 1728 in Hurley, Ulster, NY; christened 25 Aug 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, NY. He married on 25 Jan 1752 in Kingston, Ulster, NY **Hillegond (Roosa) Constapel**.

### *Generation 12*

**2112. Capt. Joseph<sup>12</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1604 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died abt 1658, son of **4224. Rev. Christopher Youngs** and **4225. Margaret Elwin (or (Elivin)) Youngs**. He married on 5 Feb 1632 in Southwold, Suffolk, England **2113. Margaret (Warren) Youngs**, born 18 Oct 1609 in Southwold, Suffolk, England; died abt 1669 in Southwold, Suffolk, England, daughter of **4226. Thomas Warren** and **4227. Mary ((---)) Warren**.

Children of Capt. Joseph Youngs and Margaret Warren were as follows:

**1056** i **Thomas<sup>11</sup> Youngs**, born 1645 in Salem, Essex, MA; died 1720 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY. He married abt 1666 in Salem, Essex, MA **Rebecca (Mapes) Youngs**, born abt 1646 in Salem, Essex, MA.

**2256. Ephraim<sup>12</sup> Beers**, born 5 Jul 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died Hampshire County, Massachusetts, son of **4512. Anthony Beers** and **4513. Elizabeth (?) Beers**. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1680 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma **2257. Mary (Gardner) Beers**, born abt 1652 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; died in Hampshire County, MA; (2) **Rebecca (?) Beers**, born Abt. 1652 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

Children of Ephraim Beers and Mary Gardner were as follows:

**1128** i **John<sup>11</sup> Beers**, born 27 Apr 1695 in Bristol, Bristol, RI; died 3 Mar 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He married in 1721 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT **Martha (Monroe) Beers**, born May 1696 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; died in N.H., CT.

**2560. Jean<sup>12</sup> Bodin**, born<sup>75</sup> 9 May 1645 in Medis, Saint Onge, France; died 3 Jun 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY,

<sup>75</sup><http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~bodine> .

son of **5120**. Jean Bodin. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, NY **2561. Maria (Crocheron)** Bodin, born 1649; (2) **Esther (Bridon)** Bodin.

#### Notes for Jean Bodin

FROM "DAVE'S BODINE GENEALOGY WEB SITE":

This Jean Bodin was born, it is said, in Medis, a village in the Canton of Saujon, District of Saintes, then located in the former French province of Saintonge, on May 9, 1645, based upon "a tradition universal in the family." This "traditional" statement is set forth by Mary Elisabeth Sinnott in her genealogical work, *Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families* (Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905), p. 154. She does not state how this tradition came about. The year 1645 was noted earlier in E. P. Bodine's *History of the Branch of the Bodine Family Founded by Cornelius Bodine*, (Buffalo, 1897), p. 6 and in *Biographical, Genealogical and descriptive History of the First Congressional District of New Jersey* (New York: Lewis Publishing Company, 1900), ii, p. 283. The date May 9, 1645 was repeated, subsequent to Sinnott's publication, in *Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey* (Lee, Francis Bazely, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1910), iv, p. 1368, all of whom cited no references. No original source for this claim has yet been found. The location of his birth, Medis, appears to have some basis in fact. Upon having fled France, the French authorities noted his escape as "Boudin, fugitif de Medit, Election de Saintes" (Archives Nationales, Paris, TT No. 259).

Jean and Esther Bodin first removed to Soubize, a small village in the Canton of St. Agnant, District of Rochefort-sur-Mer. Accompanied by his wife, Esther, he fled his native country on Saturday, September 13, 1681, a date noted in the financial aid records of the Threadneedle Street Church in London. He arrived in Staten Island on 3 Nov 1677.

The arrival in America of Jean Bodin can be ascertained only by June 19, 1701, when Jean Bodin, as a resident of Middlesex County, in the Province of East Jersey, purchased an 80 acre tract of land on Staten Island, New York from Johannes and Neeltje Messereau. Middlesex County was situated just across Hudson Bay from Staten Island.

It would appear from probate records that Jean Bodin, now better known as John Bodine, died shortly before March 24, 1708. His death likely occurred shortly before January 3, 1708 when his will was noted in *New York Calendar of Land Papers*, iv (1704-1709), p. 81.

JEAN BOOTH: From data researched and compiled by Jean Booth, Jacksonville, FL (Jan 1984), from *Gen & Mem History of NJ*, Vol 4, P 1368; and *Bodine Family History*, p 260-9; and *Bodine Family History* by Stinnet, p 156:

Jean Bodine was born at Medis, France and removed to Rye, Sussex, England, where he resided for a short time prior to joining his father in Staten Island, New York on 3 Nov 1677. On 11 Jan 1680 in Flatbush, Kings Cnty, NY, He married Maria Crocheron, whose father John Crocheron was among the emigrees to Staten Island. Issue: Isaac; Jacob; Peter; Abraham; Vincent. He married second Esther Bridon. Issue: Marianne; John (born Jan 23. 1681); Eleazar; Esther; Frances. Jean's death date is shown as 3 Jun 1707 (but Booth has a note that it may have been in 1694).

REGISTER OF HUGUENOT ANCESTORS: published by The National Huguenot Society in 1975. -- Bodin, Jean (leBoudin, Boudain, Bodine). Born: Saintonge, 1645, came to Staten Island, 1677, from Saintonge. Died: Staten Island, 1695. Married: 1. Maria Crocheron, 1680. 2. Esther Bridon (daughter of Francis). Generation 2: Jean Bodin, Francis Bodine. (Sources: Agnew - *French Protestant Exiles*, Vol II, p 45 (FA Hist. Soc.) and M.E. Sinott - *Annals of the Sinnott, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allide Families and Leng & Davis - Staten Island and its People*, p.865).

Children of Jean Bodin and Maria Crocheron were as follows:

- i **Isaac<sup>11</sup> Bodine**, born 1668; died Jul 1752.
- 1280 ii **Jacob<sup>11</sup> Bodine**, born 1670 in Rye, Sussex, England; died May 1748 in Hunterdon County, NJ. He married abt 1710 **Elizabeth (Lubitz) Bodine**.
- iii **Peter<sup>11</sup> Bodine**, born 1672. He married **Marietje ((---)) Bodine**.
- iv **Abraham<sup>11</sup> Bodine**, born 1674. He married **Andriantje (Jans) Bodine**.
- v **Vincent<sup>11</sup> Bodine**, born 1676; died May 1744. He married **Heyette (Smith) Bodine**.

Children of Jean Bodin and Esther Bridon were as follows:

- i **Marianne<sup>11</sup> Bodine**.
- ii **John<sup>11</sup> Bodine**, born 23 Jan 1681.
- iii **Eleazar<sup>11</sup> Bodine**.
- iv **Esther<sup>11</sup> Bodine**.
- v **Francis<sup>11</sup> Bodine**.

*Generation 13*

**4224. Rev. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1575 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died 14 Jun 1626 in Southwold, Suffolk, England, son of **8448. Christopher Youngs** and **8449. Johanna (Horne) Youngs**. He married abt 1597 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England **4225. Margaret Elwin (or (Elivin)) Youngs**, born 1576 in Southwold, Suffolk, England; died 5 Nov 1630 in Southwold, Suffolk, England, daughter of **8450. Richard Elivin**.

Children of Rev. Christopher Youngs and Margaret Elwin (or Elivin) were as follows:

**2112 i Capt. Joseph<sup>12</sup> Youngs**, born abt 1604 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died abt 1658. He married on 5 Feb 1632 in Southwold, Suffolk, England **Margaret (Warren) Youngs**, born 18 Oct 1609 in Southwold, Suffolk, England; died abt 1669 in Southwold, Suffolk, England, daughter of Thomas Warren and Mary ((---)) Warren.

**4226. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Warren**. He married **4227. Mary ((---)) Warren**.

Children of Thomas Warren and Mary (---) were as follows:

**2113 i Margaret<sup>12</sup> Warren**, born 18 Oct 1609 in Southwold, Suffolk, England; died abt 1669 in Southwold, Suffolk, England. She married on 5 Feb 1632 in Southwold, Suffolk, England **Capt. Joseph Youngs**, born abt 1604 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died abt 1658, son of Rev. Christopher Youngs and Margaret Elwin (or (Elivin)) Youngs.

**4512. Anthony<sup>13</sup> Beers**, born 1620 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died 14 May 1679 in Fairfield County, CT, son of **9024. James Beers (Bere)** and **9025. Hester ((---)) (Bere)**. He married (1) abt 1646 in Fairfield County, CT **4513. Elizabeth (?) Beers**, born 1624 in Watertown, Middlesex, England; (2) aft 1671 **Mary (Patchen) Beers**, born 1621 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; died 2 Dec 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; (3) aft 1671 **Mary (Adams) Beers**, born Abt. 1611 in England.

Children of Anthony Beers and Elizabeth ? were as follows:

**2256 i Ephraim<sup>12</sup> Beers**, born 5 Jul 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1680 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma **Mary (Gardner) Beers**, born abt 1652 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; died in Hampshire County, MA; (2) **Rebecca (?) Beers**, born Abt. 1652 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

**5120. Jean<sup>13</sup> Bodin**, born in Medis, Saint Onge, France; died 1694 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY. He married unknown.

Notes for Jean Bodin

**BOWDOIN COLLEGE:** The following information is from a "Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Bowden, Bodine, Beaudoin, (Boden, Bodin, Bowdoin) Family," available at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. (George J. Mitchell Department of Special Collections & Archives).

The surnames Bowden, Bodine, Beaudoin including their many variations in spelling (Boden, Bodin, Bowdoin, etc.) are derived from the Baptismal Form meaning, "The Son of Baldwin". Another source states that the derivation is from a local name meaning "of Bowden", a parish in East Cheshire, England. Popularly and under French influence, the above surnames have been passed down to the present day. Changes of spelling of the surname even by members of the same family have been common. Consequently, the ancestor of a present day Boden might have spelled his name Bodine or Beaudoin. The Bodines (Bowdens) of New York, New Jersey, and of America have their origin in the Family of Le Boudin or De Boudain and the antiquity of the surname is attested by the French Charters of the twelfth Century. The family, Le Boudin was settled in Cambray, France, originally a district in the Low Countries as early as 1126.

Jean Bodine of the Cambray Family removed from Medis, in the Province of Saintonge, France to Holland and England, prior to emigrating to New York. He was a French Huguenot and was forced to flee France at this period of religious persecutions. He settled at Staten Island, at which place he had a survey of land April 1, 1686. Nothing is known of his wife or other children. Issue: Jean

Children of Jean Bodin were as follows:

- 2560** i **Jean**<sup>12</sup> **Bodin**, born<sup>76</sup> 9 May 1645 in Medis, Saint Onge, France; died 3 Jun 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, NY **Maria (Crocheron) Bodin**, born 1649; (2) **Esther (Bridon) Bodin**.

### *Generation 14*

**8448. Christopher**<sup>14</sup> **Youngs**, born abt 1545 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died in Ashburton & Ermington, England, son of **16896. Thomas Youngs**. He married **8449. Johanna (Horne) Youngs**, born abt 1555 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England.

Children of Christopher Youngs and Johanna Horne were as follows:

- 4224** i **Rev. Christopher**<sup>13</sup> **Youngs**, born abt 1575 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died 14 Jun 1626 in Southwold, Suffolk, England. He married abt 1597 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England **Margaret Elwin (or (Elivin)) Youngs**, born 1576 in Southwold, Suffolk, England; died 5 Nov 1630 in Southwold, Suffolk, England, daughter of Richard Elivin.

**8450. Richard**<sup>14</sup> **Elivin**, born abt 1555 in Southwold, Suffolk, England. He married unknown.

Children of Richard Elivin were as follows:

- 4225** i **Margaret Elwin (or**<sup>13</sup> **Elivin)**, born 1576 in Southwold, Suffolk, England; died 5 Nov 1630 in Southwold, Suffolk, England. She married abt 1597 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England **Rev. Christopher Youngs**, born abt 1575 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died 14 Jun 1626 in Southwold, Suffolk, England, son of Christopher Youngs and Johanna (Horne) Youngs.

**9024. James Beers**<sup>14</sup> **(Bere)**, born 1595 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England, son of **18048. John Beers** and **18049. Mary (Selby) Beers**. He married abt 1627 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT **9025. Hester** ((---)) **(Bere)**, born 1599 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

Children of James Beers (Bere) and Hester (---) were as follows:

- 4512** i **Anthony**<sup>13</sup> **Beers**, born 1620 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died 14 May 1679 in Fairfield County, CT. He married (1) abt 1646 in Fairfield County, CT **Elizabeth** (?) **Beers**, born 1624 in Watertown, Middlesex, England; (2) aft 1671 **Mary (Patchen) Beers**, born 1621 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; died 2 Dec 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; (3) aft 1671 **Mary (Adams) Beers**, born Abt. 1611 in England.

### *Generation 15*

**16896. Thomas**<sup>15</sup> **Youngs**, born abt 1520 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England. He married unknown.

Children of Thomas Youngs were as follows:

- 8448** i **Christopher**<sup>14</sup> **Youngs**, born abt 1545 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England; died in Ashburton & Ermington, England. He married **Johanna (Horne) Youngs**, born abt 1555 in Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England.

**18048. John**<sup>15</sup> **Beers**, born 1560 in Gravesend, Kent, England, son of **36096. James Beers** and **36097. Dorothy (Kingswood) Beers**. He married **18049. Mary (Selby) Beers**, born 1564 in Yorkshire, England.

Children of John Beers and Mary Selby were as follows:

---

<sup>76</sup>Ibid.

**9024** i **James Beers**<sup>14</sup> (**Bere**), born 1595 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England. He married abt 1627 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT **Hester** (**---**) (**Bere**), born 1599 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

### *Generation 16*

**36096. James**<sup>16</sup> **Beers**, born 1530 in Rochester, Kent, England, son of **72192. John Beers** and **72193. Faith** (Royden) Beers. He married abt 1559 in Kent, England **36097. Dorothy** (**Kingswood**) Beers, born abt 1539 in Rochester, Kent, England.

Children of James Beers and Dorothy Kingswood were as follows:

**18048** i **John**<sup>15</sup> **Beers**, born 1560 in Gravesend, Kent, England. He married **Mary** (**Selby**) Beers, born 1564 in Yorkshire, England.

### *Generation 17*

**72192. John**<sup>17</sup> **Beers**, born 1504 in Rochester, Kent, England, son of **144384. Martin Bere** (Beer) and **144385. Alice** (Nissell) (Beer). He married **72193. Faith** (**Royden**) Beers, born 1508 in Rochester, Kent, England.

Children of John Beers and Faith Royden were as follows:

**36096** i **James**<sup>16</sup> **Beers**, born 1530 in Rochester, Kent, England. He married abt 1559 in Kent, England **Dorothy** (**Kingswood**) Beers, born abt 1539 in Rochester, Kent, England.

### *Generation 18*

**144384. Martin Bere**<sup>18</sup> (**Beer**), born abt 1472 in Rochester, Kent, England. He married abt 1503 in Rochester, Kent, England **144385. Alice** (**Nissell**) (Beer), born abt 1476 in Wrotham, Kent, England.

Children of Martin Bere (Beer) and Alice Nissell were as follows:

**72192** i **John**<sup>17</sup> **Beers**, born 1504 in Rochester, Kent, England. He married **Faith** (**Royden**) Beers, born 1508 in Rochester, Kent, England.



# INDEX

- (---)
- Andrews ..... 13
- Elizabeth (1643-1728)..... 74, 77
- Hester (1599-1635) ..... 81, 82, 83
- Joanna ..... 50, 64, 65, 70
- Katherine (Potts) (1946-) ..... 13
- Marietje ..... 80
- Mary ..... 79, 81
- Permelia (1833-) ..... 54
- (Beer)
- Alice (Nissell) (1476-) ..... 83
- Martin Bere (1472-) ..... 83
- (Bere)
- Hester ((---)) (1599-1635)..... 81, 82, 83
- James Beers (1595-1635)..... 81, 82, 83
- (Blake)
- Mary Burns ..... 71
- ?
- Alvira (1836-) ..... 51, 66
- Catherine ..... 47, 63
- Catherine (1720-) ..... 71, 75, 76, 78
- Elizabeth (1624-) ..... 79, 81, 82
- Mary ..... 70, 75
- Mary (1730-)..... 69, 74, 77
- Rachel (1816-) ..... 54, 58, 66
- Rebecca ..... 79, 81
- ??
- Hannah (1783-)..... 57, 67
- Lydia (1831-)..... 67
- ????
- Josephine (1852-) ..... 49
- Mary (1827-)..... 29, 48, 49
- Sarah (1849-) ..... 57
- Adams
- Mary ..... 81, 82
- Aitken
- Alvinia E. (Allie) (Simpson) (1857-)..... 47
- John..... 47
- Allen
- Anna Eldia (Phoenix) (1861-1947) ..... 56, 60
- Grover A. (-1876) ..... 56, 60
- Almenroder
- Anna Maria (1677-) ..... 76, 78, 79
- Ann
- Elizabeth (1810-)..... 39, 61, 62
- Ashby
- Cleo Virginia (1911-1976) ..... 3, 8
- Atkinson
- Ben Ashley (1775-1839) ..... 62, 68, 74
- Rebecca (Tunstall) (1777-1829) ..... 62, 68, 74
- William Frances Rebecca (1829-) ..... 41, 62, 63, 68
- Atwell
- Hannah Ann (1839-1926)..... 52

Bagwell	Sally Ann (Bise) (1797-) .....	53, 66, 72
Hannah Watson (Roberson) (1923-2004) .....		26
James Franklin .....		26
Bailey		
Kate H. (Shropshire) (1867-) .....		51
Lorenzo D. ....		51
Barton		
Edward .....		46
Harriet E. (Hatty) (Simpson) (1841-).....		46
Bartow		
Bernice Gertrude (Budine) (1907-1971).....		20
Charles A. ....		20
Frank Andrew (1906-1980) .....		20
May (Wilson) .....		20
Baxter		
Carol Mills .....		60
Beagle		
Harvey (1841-1918).....		52, 54
John (1745-1829).....		66, 72
John (1815-1882).....		32, 52, 53, 66
Josephine M. (Bond).....		54
Lavintyea (Winchie) (Van Nosedall) (1768-).....		66, 72
Malvin (1859-).....		54
Margaret (Rifenburg) (1812-1896) .....		32, 52, 53, 66
Mary .....		72
Mary Jane (1844-1889).....		18, 32, 36, 53, 54
Mary Jane (Budine) (1837-1909).....		52, 54
Moses (1788-1878) .....		53, 66, 72
Beardsley		
James Theodore (1840-1878) .....		45
Mary Jane (Jane) (Simpson) (1839-1925) .....		45
Sally (Hull) (1808-1870) .....		46
Zachariah (1808-1878) .....		46
Beers		
Anthony (1620-1679) .....		79, 81, 82
Dorothy (Kingswood) (1539-).....		82, 83
Elizabeth (?) (1624-).....		79, 81, 82
Ephraim (1648-) .....		77, 79, 81
Eunice (Waterbury) (1757-) .....		63, 69, 74
Faith (Royden) (1508-).....		83
James (1530-) .....		82, 83
James (-1800) .....		63, 69, 74
John (1504-).....		83
John (1560-).....		82, 83
John (1695-1761).....		74, 77, 79
Martha (Monroe) (1696-) .....		74, 77, 79
Mary (?) (1730-) .....		69, 74, 77
Mary (Adams).....		81, 82
Mary (Gardner) (1652-).....		77, 79, 81
Mary (Patchen) (1621-1687) .....		81, 82
Mary (Selby) (1564-).....		82, 83
Rebecca (?) .....		79, 81
Sally (1782-1868).....		48, 63, 69
Samuel (1722-1760) .....		69, 74, 77
Uriah (1774-).....		69

Benedict	Abraham (1674-) .....	80
Ida Belgium (Shaw) (1869-1947) .....	Agnes (1812-) .....	66
Marcus Wilbur (1845-1919) .....	Agnes Antje (1725-) .....	78
Mary Elizabeth (1834-) .....	Andriantje (Jans) .....	80
Olin Lavelle (1867-) .....	Annate (Hannah) (Newkirk) (1776-) .....	71
Rosalia H. (Benton) (1845-) .....	Benjamin (1777-1832) .....	71
Benton	Catherina (1721-1789) .....	78
Rosalia H. (1845-) .....	Catherine (?) (1720-) .....	71, 75, 76, 78
Betsy	Catherine (1809-) .....	66
Lorina (1793-) .....	Catherine (Breton) .....	71
Bird	Charles (1772-1850) .....	71
George .....	Cornelia A. (Wood) (1832-1909) .....	66
Mary Margaret (Finch) (1838-1908) .....	Cornelius (1723-) .....	78
Birdsall	Dina (Van Lewe) .....	75
? 49	Eleazar .....	80
Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) (1850-1919) .....	Elizabeth (1761-) .....	71
Bise	Elizabeth (Delamater) .....	65, 71
Aaron .....	Elizabeth (Lubitz) .....	75, 78, 80
Sally Ann (1797-) .....	Elizabeth (Newkirk) (1734-1812) .....	65, 71, 72, 75, 76
Blythe	Elsie (Kimberg) .....	71
Mary Elizabeth (1830-) .....	Esther .....	80
Bodin	Francis .....	80
Esther (Bridon) .....	Heyette (Smith) .....	80
Jean (1645-1695) .....	Hilletje (Clover) (1776-1860) .....	51, 65, 71
Jean (-1694) .....	Isaac (1668-1752) .....	80
Maria (Crocheron) (1649-) .....	Isaac (1752-1837) .....	75
Bodine	Jacob (1670-1748) .....	75, 78, 80
Aaron (1785-1862) .....	Jacob (1719-) .....	71, 75, 76, 78

Jacob (1742-1824) .....	65, 71, 72, 75, 76	Bond	
Jacob (Bodyne) (1770-1850) .....	51, 65, 71, 72	Josephine M. ....	54
Jacob Van Hosen (1802-).....	66	Booth	
Jan (1714-) .....	78	Cynthia (Budine) (1831-1859) .....	52
Jane (Shaw).....	71	Elizabeth (Budine) (1833-1872).....	52
John (1681-).....	80	John S. (1833-1899) .....	52
John (1760-).....	71	Bosch	
John (Jaentien) (1716-1757) .....	78	Annatjen (Anna) (Merkel) (1729-) .....	72, 76
Katryna (Bottue) .....	78	Catharina (1753-).....	66, 72, 76
Lewis J. (1774-1830) .....	71	Jacobus (Bush) (1723-).....	72, 76
Lewys (1736-).....	78	Boston	
Marianne .....	80	Lucy (1810-1878) .....	46
Marietje ((---)).....	80	Bottue	
Mary (Millspaugh).....	78	Katryna .....	78
Mary Anna (Eager) .....	71	Bowker	
Mary Burns ((Blake)).....	71	Cinthia (-1880) .....	52
Mary Maryken (1711-).....	78	Brannan	
Moses (1784-1830) .....	71	Dewey Lee (1936-).....	4
Nicholas (1746-) .....	75	Donna Michelle (1960-) .....	4
Peter (1672-) .....	80	Patricia Lane (Phillips) (1942-) .....	4
Peter (1801-) .....	71	Bresee	
Susan (1778-1828).....	71	Joyce Anne (1934-) .....	13
Susan M. (Kimberg).....	71	Breton	
Thomas (1816-1890).....	66	Catherine.....	71
Vincent (1676-1744).....	80	Bridon	
William (1730-1757) .....	78	Esther .....	80, 82
William (1767-1832) .....	71	Brisco	
Wyntjen (Kimberg).....	78	Olive A. (1856-) .....	38

Brown	Eleanor Starbird (Christian) (1854-).....	32, 38, 53
Anna M. (1856-1923) .....	Elizabeth (1833-1872) .....	52
Brundege	Elmo Gilbert (1905-1905) .....	20
Caleb Tracy (1907-1954).....	Esther Ann (1848-1855) .....	53
Vivian Claudine (Budine) (1913-1984) .....	Eunice Margaret Catherine (1910-1981) .....	21
Bryan	Fannie E. (Williams) (1877-1927).....	35
Rebecca (1768-) .....	Frances (Pete) Mary (1915-).....	21
Budine	George Washington (1865-1926) .....	33
Addie (aka Hattie, Harriet) Electa (Scoville) (1868-1951).....	Gerdon Blair (1919-1997) .....	3, 8, 10, 21, 24
Alvira (?) (1836-).....	Hannah Ann (Atwell) (1839-1926) .....	52
Anne Lucy Jane (Constable) (1920-1999) .	Hannah Elizabeth (Shutters) (1869-1936) .....	33
3, 8, 10, 21, 24	Hazel Iva (Thomas) (1895-1981) .....	20
Anne Roberta (1941-2006) .....	Herman Asa (1893-1961) .....	35, 38
Asa (1840-1913) .....	Hilda Mae (1903-1903) .....	20
Augusta (Cartwright) (1845-1928) .....	Isabelle ("Bella") (McAdams) (1851-) .....	52
Bernice Gertrude (1907-1971).....	John (1839-1910).....	52
Bonnie L. (Finch) (-2002).....	Julia (Christian) (1871-1948) .....	34
Burton (1873-1937) .....	Kathryn Louise (1946-) .....	12
Catherine (Weaver) (1808-) .....	Lawrence Leslie (1898-1952).....	19
Christine Bogart (Radeker) (1832-) .....	Leslie John (1953-).....	12
Cinthia (Bowker) (-1880).....	Leslie Melvin (1875-1940).....	10, 18, 24, 35, 36
Cynthia (1831-1859).....	Lucille Mae (1944-).....	11
Cyrus Henry (1864-1928) .....	Marcus (1834-1904) .....	52
Daisy Blanche (1896-1977) .....	Margaret (Thomson).....	52
Doris H. (1897-1897).....	Marian Christi (1955-).....	13
Edward (1869-) .....	Mary Jane (1837-1909) .....	52, 54
Edward (Eddie) A. (1861-) .....	Mary Jane (Beagle) (1844-1889).....	18, 32, 36, 53, 54
Eileen Ruth (Vanderhoff) (1944-).....	Melinda Anne (Leonard) (1951-) .....	12

Mildred Viola (1906-1950).....	20	Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or (1703-1771) 71, 75, 76, 78, 79
Millard (1906-1906).....	20	Jacob (1678-1747).....
Moses (Bodine) (1806-1893).....	32, 51, 54, 66	76, 78
Nathan (1868-1928).....	34	Mary (Deyo) (1679-).....
Nina Mae (Constable) (1897-1995).....	35, 38	79
Peter Martin (1838-1904).....	52	Mayke or Mayken (Crom) (1677-1697).....
Robert Richard (1942-).....	11	76, 78, 79
Sarah (1839-1872).....	53	Sarah (Terwilliger) (1716-).....
Sarah Jane (Sprague) (1832-).....	51	79
Stephen (1829-1906).....	51	Claver
Viola May (Gilbert) (1876-1964).....	10, 18, 24, 35, 36	Johannes Nicholas (1749-).....
Vivian Claudine (1913-1984).....	21	65, 71, 76
William Herman (1832-).....	52	Susannah (Merriday) (1749-).....
Butcher		65, 71, 76
Dr. Samuel.....	65	Clemans
Ellen L. (Heisler) (1827-1910).....	64	Susan Emma (1849-1938).....
Butler		42
Emergene.....	68	Clements
Carroway		Elizabeth ((---)) (1643-1728).....
Julia Joanne (1799-1866).....	39, 62, 68	74, 77
Cartwright		Sarah (1676-1747).....
Augusta (1845-1928).....	32, 53	68, 74, 77
Chapin		Williams (1640-1702).....
Adelia (Delia) E. (1850-1933).....	68	74, 77
Christian		Clemons
Eleanor Starbird (1854-).....	32, 38, 53	Lorenzo D. (1818-1897).....
Julia (1871-1948).....	34	42
Claerwater		Sarah (Kelly) (1818-).....
		42
		Clover
		Hilletje (1776-1860).....
		51, 65, 71
		Cole
		Charles E.....
		36
		Cora B. (Gilbert) (1890-).....
		36
		Mary (Jenkins).....
		36
		Norman.....
		36
		Constable
		Abraham (18) (1798-1876).....
		74
		Alta Mae (1907-1997).....
		23
		Andrew "Jack" (1879-1951).....
		38

Anna Eldia (Phoenix) (1861-1947) .. 21, 35, 37, 38, 56, 57, 60	
Anne Lucy Jane (1920-1999)..... 3, 8, 10, 21, 24	
Anthony (17) (1792-1873)..... 57, 67, 74	
Archie John (87) (1885-1979)..... 10, 21, 38	
Benjamin (16) (1790-) ..... 73	
Benjamin (19) (1820-1899) ..... 67	
Billy S. (1855-) ..... 57	
Blanche (Van Akin) (1883-1961) ..... 38	
Caroline (1845-)..... 57	
Caroline (Quakenbush) (17s) (1798-) ..... 57, 67, 74	
Cornelius (14) (1785-) ..... 73	
Elizabeth Rose (Vida) (1905-1982) ..... 23	
George (23) (1838-1901) ..... 67	
Henrika (Louw)..... 67, 73, 77	
Henry James (36) (1860-1945) .. 21, 35, 37, 38, 56, 57, 60	
James Henry (1909-2000)..... 24	
John (24) (1840-1902) ..... 67	
Katharine Jane (1852-1935)..... 56, 57, 59	
Lucy Jane (Finch) (1884-1961)..... 10, 21, 38	
Lydia (??) (1831-) ..... 67	
Mary Anna (1858-) ..... 57	
Mary Roberta (Scott) (1909-) ..... 24	
Max Kingsley (1906-1996)..... 23	
Nina Mae (1897-1995)..... 35, 38	
Orrin A. (1888-1965) ..... 38	
Peter (20) (1824-1891)..... 37, 56, 57, 59, 60, 67	
Peter Rey (1848-)..... 57	

Petrus (15) (1786-)..... 73	
Phoebe Lucritia (Reynolds) (1825-) 37, 56, 57, 59, 60, 67	
Sally (Sarah) Ann (22) (1836-1915)..... 67	
Sarah (????) (1849-) ..... 57	
Sarah (V.) (1886-)..... 38	
Willem (William) (11) (1762-1836)..... 67, 73, 77	
William (21) (1827-1905)..... 67	
Willie A. (1866-) ..... 58	

## Constapel

Annatje (12) (1765-)..... 77	
Benjamin (8) (1756-) ..... 77	
Elisabet (13) (1769-)..... 77	
Ezechiel (4) (1724-)..... 79	
Garrit (1) (1695-) ..... 76, 79	
Gerrett (7) (1754-) ..... 77	
Hendrick (Heinrich or Hendrik) (6) (1728-)..... 79	
Hillegond (Roosa)..... 79	
Jan (3) (1722-) ..... 79	
Margrietjen (Van Vlied) ..... 76, 79	
Maria (10) (1760-) ..... 77	
Marrietjen (2) (1721-)..... 79	
Petrus (9) (1758-)..... 77	
Rachel (Roosa) (1719-) ..... 73, 77, 79	
Willem (5) (1726-)..... 73, 76, 79	

## Cooley

Azariah..... 75	
Sarah (1760-1851) ..... 75	





Sue .....	2, 5	(Benjamin) Franklin (1845-1879).....	68
Eager		Adelia (Delia) E. (Chapin) (1850-1933).....	68
Mary Anna .....	71	Alice (Lewis) .....	68
Eaton		Ann (Hungerford) .....	68
Sarah (Budine) (1839-1872) .....	53	Anna M. (Brown) (1856-1923).....	68
William .....	53	Belle (Smith).....	60
Eggleston		Benjamin Harrison (1889-1962).....	38
Effie.....	39	Bonnie L. (-2002) .....	12
Elderkin		Carol Mills (Baxter).....	60
Elmer (1879-1922).....	21	Catherine (1850-1868).....	68
Eunice Margaret Catherine (Budine) (1910-1981) ...	21	Charles William (1867-1925).....	60
Fannie Bell (Dumond) .....	21	Clarence W. (1899-1987) .....	39
John Bruce .....	21	Damon (1833-) .....	68
Eldred		Daniel W. (1870-1931).....	60
Julia S. (Finch) (1847-).....	68	David E. (1832-1878).....	38, 60, 61, 68
Lucius F. (1846-) .....	68	Deitte "Ann Deitte" (Gallup) (1841-1877).....	68
Elivin		Delanson (or Alanson) (1841-).....	68
Richard (1555-).....	81, 82	Edward David (1864-1958) .....	60
Elivin)		Effie (Eggleston).....	39
Margaret Elwin (or (1576-1630).....	79, 81, 82	Emergene (Butler) .....	68
Farmer		Emma (Vannakin).....	60
Sarah (1831-1883) .....	41, 62	Esther A. (France).....	38, 60
Feaver		Florence Ella (Webb).....	38, 60
Diana Christine (Simpson) (1969-).....	4	Florence M. (1897-1963).....	39
George Winifred (319) (1969-).....	4	Franklin (1869-1869).....	60
Jane (Goldstone) (284) (1941-).....	5	George Wesley (1853-).....	68
Ralph Mussina (1937-2003).....	4	Hanna (Polly Anne) (Harvey).....	21, 38, 60, 61
Finch		Harriet L. (1859-) .....	60

Hiram (1843-1911) .....	68	Fountain	
Ida M. (Schofield) (1870-).....	60	Hannah.....	74, 77, 78
John (1812-1873).....	60, 67	France	
John Henry (1861-).....	21, 38, 60, 61	Catherine.....	66
Julia S. (1847-).....	68	Esther A. ....	38, 60
Leon Kenneth (1901-1975).....	39	Franklin	
Lucy Jane (1884-1961) .....	10, 21, 38	Mary (1732-1801).....	70, 75, 78
Mac L. (1906-1980).....	39	Franks	
Marilla (Seybolt).....	68	Aaron (1847-1935) .....	56, 60
Martha (1853-).....	60	Mary Estella (Phoenix) (1859-1910).....	56, 60
Mary (1855-).....	60	Gallup	
Mary Elizabeth (Blythe) (1830-).....	38, 60, 61, 68	Deitte "Ann Deitte" (1841-1877).....	68
Mary Elizah (1880-1963).....	38	Gardner	
Mary Margaret (1838-1908) .....	68	Mary (1652-).....	77, 79, 81
Mrs. B.H.....	38	Gilbert	
Nathaniel B. (1848-1915) .....	68	Alfred (1880-).....	36
Sarah Ethel (1902-1987) .....	39	Byron (1878-) .....	36
Sophia (Southworth) (1810-1893) .....	60, 67	Carrie Elizabeth (1885-).....	36
Stanley.....	39	Cora B. (1890-).....	36
Flowers		Edward (Edwin) B. (-1901).....	54
Alma Henderson (Duffield) (1907-2003) .....	18	Eugene G. ....	54
Charles (Cully) Donald (1905-1978) .....	18	Hannah Elizabeth (Phoenix) (1853-1944) ...	18, 35, 54, 56, 59
Nancy .....	40, 62	Henry (1887-) .....	36
Forbes		Ida (1883-) .....	36
Bessie M. (1875-1947).....	13, 24, 25, 40	John H. (1850-).....	18, 35, 54, 56, 59
Catherine (Orrell).....	24, 40	Laura Ann.....	54
Lenora .....	25, 40	Lelia (1894-).....	37
Samuel H.....	24, 40	Lena (1894-) .....	37

Mina (1892-).....	36	Harlow	
Minnie (1892-).....	36	Gifford.....	60
Mr.....	35, 54, 56, 59	Martha (Finch) (1853-).....	60
Mrs. (1855-1928).....	54	Harvey	
Nathan Samuel.....	54	Hanna (Polly Anne).....	21, 38, 60, 61
Permelia ((--)) (1833-).....	54	James.....	38, 60
Viola May (1876-1964).....	10, 18, 24, 35, 36	Mary Eliza (Spencer).....	38, 60
William (1873-).....	36	Hearn	
Goldstone		Henrietta (Rives).....	41, 63
Jane (284) (1941-).....	5	Rufus King.....	41, 63
Goodrich		Sarah Jane (1859-1934).....	26, 41, 63
G.W. (1835-1889).....	48	Heisler	
Julia Ann (Patrick) (1845-1920).....	48	Andrew (1730-1796).....	70, 75, 78
Gray		Andrew (1795-1875).....	70
Jeanette Alyse (1916-2005).....	8	Andrew (1819-).....	64
Gregory		Azel C. (1830-).....	65
Alvinia E. (Allie) (Simpson) (1857-).....	47	Catherine (Caty) (Henderson) (1792-1862). 50, 64, 69, 70	
Merritt.....	47	Daniel (1679-1731).....	75, 78
Grimes		Daniel (1797-1815).....	70
Olivia.....	14	Daniel (1816-1897).....	64
Hall		Ellen L. (1827-1910).....	31, 50, 64
Lyman.....	38	George (1764-1813).....	64, 69, 70, 75
Mary Elizah (Finch) (1880-1963).....	38	George (1800-1876).....	70
Hand		Isaiah (1763-1850).....	75
Mary Jane (1823-1877).....	29, 48, 63	John S. (1834-1890).....	50
Hanks		Lydia (1802-1813).....	70
Frederick A. (1852-).....	39	Lydia (Spence) (1768-1857).....	64, 69, 70, 75
Lucy L. (Potts) (1851-).....	39		

Lydia D. (Shropshire) (1850-1932) .....	50	Catherine (Caty) (1792-1862).....	50, 64, 69, 70
Margaret (1805-1817) .....	70	Clarence (1890-1949) .....	31
Mary (1790-1860) .....	70	Daniel (1847-1852).....	49
Mary (Franklin) (1732-1801).....	70, 75, 78	Edgar (1860-1920).....	17, 31, 50
Mary H. (1824-) .....	64	Edmon (1840-1842).....	49
Sarah (1808-1858) .....	70	Edna Andrian (Mosher) (1894-1971) .....	31
Sarah (Cooley) (1760-1851) .....	75	Elizabeth (Higgins) (1817-1891).....	31, 49, 50, 64
Sarah Ann (1821-).....	64	Elizabeth Jane (1850-1919) .....	49
William (1793-1842) .....	50, 64, 69, 70	Francis O. (1843-).....	49
William (1831-) .....	65	Francis T. (1848-) .....	64
<b>Hendershot</b>		George (1843-) .....	64
Catherina (Bodine) (1721-1789).....	78	Howard Willets (1887-1950).....	31
John .....	78	Isaac (1821-).....	64
<b>Henderson</b>		John (1768-1796).....	75
? (Jerusha) (1815-1901) .....	64, 69, 70	John (1826-).....	64
Abel (1838-).....	64	John Merrick (1790-1853).....	49, 63, 69, 70
Abigail (1829-).....	64	Joseph (1784-) .....	69, 70
Abigail (Tomlin) (1792-1847) .....	49, 63, 69, 70	Joseph (1819-) .....	64
Ada (1884-1936).....	6, 17, 31	Ludlan (1846-1905).....	49
Alfred R. (1853-1861).....	50	Lydia Ann (1854-1948) .....	50
Alma Shropshire (1889-1962) .....	31	Mabel (Trout) (1890-1963).....	31
Amos Troth (1892-1987) .....	31	Major (1742-1773) .....	69, 70, 74
Andres (1836-) .....	64	Major (1773-1811) .....	75
Ann (Tomlin) (1765-1799) .....	63, 64, 69, 70, 75	Major (1786-) .....	69, 70
Anna (Winston).....	75	Major (1814-1893) .....	31, 49, 50, 64
Annabella (1847-) .....	64	Major F. (1848-1852) .....	49
Capt. S.S. (1825-).....	64	Martha H. (1844-).....	49
Catherine (1835-).....	64	Mary (1816-).....	64

Mary Catherine (Heritage) (1874-1923) .....	31	Hoyt	
Nancy (1794-) .....	69, 71	Edwin A. (1852-1935) .....	30
Nathan B. (1857-) .....	50	Edwina Rosa (Shaw) (1871-1920) .....	30
Priscilla (1797-) .....	69, 71	Hull	
Rebecca (1827-) .....	64	Sally (1808-1870) .....	46
Sarah (1788-) .....	69, 70	Hungerford	
Sarah (1831-) .....	64	Ann .....	68
Sarah (Sallie) B. (Shropshire) (1857-1932) ..	17, 31, 50	Iselbrandt	
Thomas (1764-1838) .....	63, 64, 69, 70, 75	Rachel .....	72, 76
Thomas (1823-) .....	64	Jans	
Timothy (1833-) .....	64	Andriantje .....	80
Wesley (1850-) .....	64	Jenkins	
William (1844-) .....	64	Mary .....	36
Heritage		Jerusha	
Mary Catherine (1874-1923) .....	31	? (1815-1901) .....	64, 69, 70
Hesse)		Jones	
Leroy Hoose (or .....	60	Mary (1735-) .....	72, 76
Martha (Finch) (1853-) .....	60	Mary (1811-) .....	50
Higgins		Rebecca (1746-1809) .....	64, 70
Elizabeth (1817-1891) .....	31, 49, 50, 64	K.	
Hockaday		Jennie (1878-1957) .....	31
Casey Elizabeth .....	6	Kelly	
Hodges		Sarah (1818-) .....	42
Susan .....	25, 40, 41	Kimberg	
Hopkins		Elsie .....	71
Ruby .....	13	Susan M. .....	71
Horne		Wyntjen .....	78
Johanna (1555-) .....	81, 82	King	

Kathryn Louise (Budine) (1946-) .....	12	Ida (Gilbert) (1883-) .....	36
Robert D.....	12	Mr. ....	36
<b>Kingswood</b>		<b>Long</b>	
Dorothy (1539-) .....	82, 83	Elizabeth "Pud" (1933-2005).....	13
<b>Kipp</b>		James Mendall Milton .....	13
Alvinia E. (Allie) (Simpson) (1857-).....	47	Ruby (Hopkins) .....	13
John E.....	47	<b>Loper</b>	
<b>Lassiter</b>		John Nelson .....	50
Jackson (1828-1903).....	41, 62	Mary Ann (Shropshire) (1846-).....	50
Sarah (Farmer) (1831-1883) .....	41, 62	<b>Louw</b>	
Wilmoth (1864-1945) .....	26, 41, 62	Henrika .....	67, 73, 77
<b>Latham</b>		<b>Lubitz</b>	
Frederick Perkins (1799-1866) .....	39, 62, 68	Elizabeth.....	75, 78, 80
John (1768-1811).....	62, 68	<b>Mapes</b>	
Josephine C. (1830-1895).....	24, 39, 40, 61, 62	Rebecca (1646-).....	74, 77, 79
Julia Joanne (Carroway) (1799-1866).....	39, 62, 68	<b>Matteson</b>	
Sarah (Watkins) (1766-1856).....	62, 68	Adrienne Alice (1942-).....	8
<b>Law</b>		Douglas Herbert (1916-1997).....	8
Joy.....	6	Jeanette Alyse (Gray) (1916-2005) .....	8
<b>Leonard</b>		<b>McAdams</b>	
Melinda Anne (1951-).....	12	Elmer William (1907-1965) .....	21
<b>LeSure</b>		Frances (Pete) Mary (Budine) (1915-) .....	21
Elza (Kitty) Kathryn .....	12	Isabelle ("Bella") (1851-) .....	52
<b>Lewis</b>		<b>McCaffrey</b>	
Alice.....	68	Alta Mae (Constable) (1907-1997).....	23
Christie.....	6	Thomas J. (-1988).....	23
Helleke Brat .....	71, 76	<b>Mckinney</b>	
<b>Lockwood</b>		Agnes Antje (Bodine) (1725-).....	78



Mordecai .....	78	John (1803-).....	54, 58, 66
Merkel		Margaret Emily (1830-1899)	36, 37, 54, 57, 58, 66, 67
Annatjen (Anna) (1729-).....	72, 76	Rachel (?) (1816-).....	54, 58, 66
Merriday		Myrick	
Helleke Brat (Lewis).....	71, 76	Matilda.....	20
Susannah (1749-) .....	65, 71, 76	Nash	
Willem (1723-).....	71, 76	Ellen.....	63, 69
Millspaugh		Lydia (1732-).....	63, 68, 74
Mary.....	78	Neukirch	
Monroe		Anna Maria (Almenroder) (1677-) .....	76, 78, 79
Martha (1696-) .....	74, 77, 79	Johann Henrich (1674-) .....	76, 78, 79
Morgan		Newkirk	
Frances Dillard (1919-1999).....	5, 13, 26	Annate (Hannah) (1776-).....	71
Franklin Jackson (1886-1962) .....	13, 26, 41	Elizabeth (1734-1812) .....	65, 71, 72, 75, 76
Myrtle Randolph (Dillard) (1896-1983) .....	13, 26, 41	Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or (Claerwater) (1703-1771) .....	71, 75, 76, 78, 79
Myrtle W. (1917-).....	26	Johannes Neukirch or (1701-1777) ..	71, 75, 76, 78, 79
William Henry (1856-).....	26, 41, 62	Nissell	
Wilmoth (Lassiter) (1864-1945) .....	26, 41, 62	Alice (1476-).....	83
Morgan Jr		Orrell	
William H. (1892-).....	41	Catherine.....	24, 40
Mosher		Osterhout	
Edna Andrian (1894-1971) .....	31	Sarah .....	17
Moss		Parvin	
Archibald Perry (1800-).....	46	Annie .....	25, 40
James Thomas (1830-1892) .....	46	Patchen	
Lucy (Boston) (1810-1878) .....	46	Mary (1621-1687).....	81, 82
Mary Jane (Jane) (Simpson) (1839-1925) .....	45	Patrick	
Munson		Clara A. (1856-1931).....	49

Ellen (1853-).....	49	James (1780-) .....	73
Ellen (Nash) .....	63, 69	James Frances (or Phenix or Fenix) (1749-).....	66, 72, 76
Harriet (Hattie) (1861-).....	49	Jane or Jannetje or Janneke (1758-1837).....	76
James (1817-1894).....	29, 48, 63	John Harding (1819-1908)....	36, 37, 54, 57, 58, 66, 67
Jared (1779-1872) .....	48, 63, 69	John Tremper (1795-).....	73
Jared (1859-1866) .....	49	Katharine Jane (Constable) (1852-1935).....	56, 57, 59
Josephine (???) (1852-).....	49	Lana (Lena) (1782-1886).....	73
Julia Ann (1845-1920) .....	48	Lorina (Betsy) (1793-).....	54, 58, 66, 67, 73
Lucilla (1855-1855) .....	49	Margaret (1857-).....	56, 60
Mary Ess (1844-1888) .....	48	Margaret Emily (Munson) (1830-1899)	36, 37, 54, 57, 58, 66, 67
Mary Jane (Hand) (1823-1877).....	29, 48, 63	Maria (1786-).....	73
Orson Jay (1847-1914).....	49	Mary (Jones) (1735-) .....	72, 76
Sally (Beers) (1782-1868).....	48, 63, 69	Mary Estella (1859-1910).....	56, 60
Sarah J. (1849-1934) .....	15, 28, 29, 48, 49	Matthew (1725-) .....	72, 76
Stephen.....	63, 69	Matthew (1775-) .....	73
Peck		Peter (1792-) .....	54, 58, 66, 67, 73
Elizabeth (1763-1820).....	47, 63, 69	Rachel (Iselbrandt) .....	72, 76
Phillips		Robert (1753-) .....	76
Patricia Lane (1942-) .....	4	Sarah (1789-) .....	73
Phoenix		Stephen (1767-) .....	76
Aaron B. (1849-1922).....	56, 57, 59	William (1751-) .....	76
Abraham (1761-).....	76	William (1769-).....	73
Abraham (1788-).....	73	Potter	
Anna Eldia (1861-1947).....	21, 35, 37, 38, 56, 57, 60	Hannah (1867-1919).....	25, 40, 62
Catharina (Bosch) (1753-) .....	66, 72, 76	John L. ....	40, 62
Daniel (1779-).....	73	Nancy (Flowers) .....	40, 62
Hannah Elizabeth (1853-1944) .....	18, 35, 54, 56, 59	Potts	
Jacobus (1783-).....	73		

Bessie (1900-) .....	25	Zophar Mills (1869-1935) .....	13, 24, 25, 40
Bessie M. (Forbes) (1875-1947) .....	13, 24, 25, 40	Potts Jr.	
Casey Elizabeth (Hockaday) .....	6	Charles Zophar (1966-) .....	6
Charles Zophar (1941-) .....	2, 5, 13, 14	Christie (Lewis) .....	6
Elizabeth (1858-) .....	39	Elizabeth "Pud" (Long) (1933-2005) .....	13
Elizabeth (Ann) (1810-) .....	39, 61, 62	Frederick Latham (1929-1999) .....	13
Elizabeth P. (1832-) .....	62	William A. (1855-1890) .....	39
Frederick Latham (1906-1986) .....	5, 13, 14, 25	Zophar (1905-) .....	25
Frederick Latham M.D. (1873-1935) .....	40	Purcell	
Ida (1865-) .....	39	Bessie (Betsy) Virginia (1936-) .....	3, 8
John R. (1838-) .....	62	Cleo Virginia (Ashby) (1911-1976) .....	3, 8
John R. (1868-) .....	40	Dr. Charles Walton (1908-1944) .....	3, 8
Joseph (1796-1880) .....	39, 61, 62	Quakenbush	
Joseph (1852-1868) .....	39	Caroline (17s) (1798-) .....	57, 67, 74
Josephine C. (Latham) (1830-1895) .	24, 39, 40, 61, 62	Radeker	
Joy (Law) .....	6	Christine Bogart (1832-) .....	51
Julia (1856-) .....	39	Ready	
Katherine (1946-) .....	13	Alma Henderson (Duffield) (1907-2003) .....	18
Katherine Lenora (Dudley) (1912-) .....	5, 13, 14, 25	Theodore (Teddy) G. (-1986) .....	18
Lucy L. (1851-) .....	39	Reinshagen	
Mary P. (1847-) .....	62	Ida Marie (1920-) .....	11
Morgan Patterson (1972-) .....	6	Repman	
Nedia (Neta) (1874-1883) .....	40	Patricia Anne (Simpson) (1960-2001) .....	4
Reed Mills (1971-) .....	6	Walter .....	4
Riley Frances (1963-) .....	2, 5, 6	Rexford	
Robin Morgan (Roberson) (1942-) .....	2, 5, 13, 14	Catherine (Finch) (1850-1868) .....	68
William A. (1828-1900) .....	24, 39, 40, 61, 62	Henry .....	68
Willie M. (1899-) .....	25	Reynolds	

Hannah (??) (1783-)	57, 67	Roosa	
James (1779-)	57, 67	Hillegond	79
Phoebe Lucritia (1825-)	37, 56, 57, 59, 60, 67	Rachel (1719-)	73, 77, 79
Rice		Royden	
Nancy (1835-)	40, 62	Faith (1508-)	83
Rifenburg		Rutenber	
Margaret (1812-1896)	32, 52, 53, 66	Edwin Parker (1877-1929)	28
Rives		Mary Alice (Simpson) (1874-1962)	28
Henrietta	41, 63	Schofield	
Robbins		Ida M. (1870-)	60
Ruth B. (1856-1926)	50	Schriber	
Roberson		Daisy Blanche (Budine) (1896-1977)	19
Hannah Watson (1923-2004)	26	Ida (Simmons)	19
Joseph A.	25, 40, 41	Oscar Martin (1890-1944)	19
Phil J. (1920-)	26	Robert	19
Robin Morgan (1942-)	2, 5, 13, 14	Scott	
Rosa "Rosebud" (Watson) (1895-1991)	13, 25, 26, 40	Mary Roberta (1909-)	24
Susan (Hodges)	25, 40, 41	Robert W.	24
William Riley (1887-1961)	13, 25, 26, 40, 41	Winifred Pomroy	24
Roberson III		Scoville	
Olivia (Grimes)	14	Addie (aka Hattie, Harriet) Electa (1868-1951)	33
William Riley (1946-)	14	Seaman	
Roberson Jr.		Eiza (1844-)	20
Frances Dillard (Morgan) (1919-1999)	5, 13, 26	Selby	
William Riley (1918-)	5, 13, 26	Mary (1564-)	82, 83
Roof		Seybolt	
Berton Marvin (1941-)	12	Marilla	68
Kathryn Louise (Budine) (1946-)	12	Shaw	

Edward S. (1844-1924).....	15, 28, 29, 48, 49	Reuben W. (1847-) .....	50
Edwina Rosa (1871-1920) .....	30	Reuben Willetts (1847-1925) .....	50
Emory A. (1858-).....	48	Ruth B. (Robbins) (1856-1926).....	50
Frederick (1846-) .....	48	Sarah (Sallie) B. (1857-1932).....	17, 31, 50
Ida Belgium (1869-1947).....	30	Sarah E. (Winans) (1851-1900).....	50
Jane .....	71	Thomas (1745-1802) .....	64, 70
Lovisa (1840-).....	17, 30, 31	Shutters	
Mary (????) (1827-) .....	29, 48, 49	Hannah Elizabeth (1869-1936).....	33
Mary Adell (1880-1967) .....	6, 15, 18, 28, 30	Simmons	
Sarah J. (Patrick) (1849-1934) .....	15, 28, 29, 48, 49	Ida .....	19
Susan (1852-) .....	48	Simpson	
William Philander (1819-) .....	29, 48, 49	Adelia L. (1830-).....	42
Shropshire		Adrienne Alice (Matteson) (1942-) .....	8
Andrew (1819-1891).....	31, 50, 64	Albert H. (Bert) (1867-1915).....	27
Daniel H. (1862-1929) .....	50	Alma Henderson (Duffield) (1907-2003)..	3, 6, 11, 17, 18
Edwin Heisler (1848-1900).....	50	Alvinia E. (Allie) (1857-) .....	47
Ellen H. (1854-) .....	50	Anne Roberta (Budine) (1941-2006).....	2, 3, 6, 8, 11
Ellen L. (Heisler) (1827-1910).....	31, 50, 64	Bernice Mildred (1899-1946).....	17
Henderson (1808-1871) .....	50	Bessie (Betsy) Virginia (Purcell) (1936-).....	3, 8
Ida C. (1852-1934).....	50	David James (1959-2007).....	4
James (1780-).....	50, 64, 65, 70	Diana Christine (1969-) .....	4
Joanna ((---)) .....	50, 64, 65, 70	Donna Michelle (Brannan) (1960-) .....	4
Kate H. (1867-) .....	51	George A. (1835-1919).....	15, 26, 30, 42, 48
Lucy L. (1869-1911).....	51	Harriet E. (Hatty) (1841-).....	46
Lydia D. (1850-1932) .....	50	Helen A. (1844-).....	46
Mary (Jones) (1811-) .....	50	James Edgar (1940-1968).....	8
Mary Ann (1846-) .....	50	Jay C. (1869-1951) .....	6, 15, 18, 28, 30
Rebecca (Jones) (1746-1809).....	64, 70		

Justus Lewis (Jesse) (1837-1917) .....	42	Maria (Mariah) (1797-1885).....	26, 42, 47, 63
Kenneth L. (1905-1905).....	17	Mary Elizabeth (Benedict) (1834-).....	28
Lavinia A. (Youngs) (1812-1890) .....	26, 41, 48	Nettie Maria (Simpson) (1871-1953) .....	28
Lewis L. (1842-1863) .....	46	Southworth	
Martha A. (Youngs) (1835-1915) .....	15, 26, 30, 42, 47	Sophia (1810-1893) .....	60, 67
Mary A. (Youngs) (1870-1952).....	27	Spence	
Mary Adell (Shaw) (1880-1967).....	6, 15, 18, 28, 30	Deborah (Denight) (1770-1842) .....	75
Mary Alice (1874-1962) .....	28	George (1766-1848) .....	75
Mary Jane (Jane) (1839-1925) .....	45	Lydia (1768-1857).....	64, 69, 70, 75
Nettie Maria (1871-1953) .....	28	Mary (?) .....	70, 75
Patricia Anne (1960-2001).....	4	William .....	70, 75
Patrick Duffield (1938-).....	2, 3, 6, 8, 11	Spencer	
Raven Casandra (1993-).....	2	Mary Eliza .....	38, 60
Raymond Taylor (1902-1971) .....	3, 6, 11, 17, 18	Sprague	
Riley Frances (Potts) (1963-).....	2, 5, 6	Sarah Jane (1832-).....	51
Sue (Dwyer) .....	2, 5	Stewart	
Susan Emma (Clemans) (1849-1938) .....	42	Chloe.....	69, 74, 78
Thomas James (1969-).....	2, 5, 6	Elizabeth (Smith).....	74, 78
William (1813-1892) .....	26, 41, 48	Laura Ann (Gilbert).....	54
Smith		Perry .....	54
Belle .....	60	Samuel II.....	74, 78
Catherine (?).....	47, 63	Striesse	
Ebenezer Augustine (1827-1892) .....	28	Frederick August (1934-) .....	13
Edward .....	47, 63	Frederick Ray (1955-) .....	13
Edwin Augustine (1863-1929).....	28	Joyce Anne (Bresee) (1934-) .....	13
Elizabeth .....	74, 78	Marian Christi (Budine) (1955-).....	13
Hannah .....	25, 40	Terwilliger	
Heyette .....	80	Sarah (1716-) .....	79

Thomas	Olive A. (Brisco) (1856-) .....	38
Frank .....	William H. (1847-) .....	38
Hazel Iva (1895-1981) .....	Van Lewe	
Matilda (Myrick).....	Dina .....	75
Thomson	Van Nosdall	
Margaret.....	Lavintyea (Winchie) (1768-) .....	66, 72
Tomlin	Van Vlied	
Abigail (1792-1847).....	Margrietjen .....	76, 79
Ann (1765-1799).....	Vanderhoff	
Tribbit	Eileen Ruth (1944-) .....	11
Lucy L. (Shropshire) (1869-1911).....	Ida Marie (Reinshagen) (1920-) .....	11
Milton (1868-).....	Lewis Henry (1916-) .....	11
Trout	Vannakin	
Mabel (1890-1963) .....	Emma.....	60
Trumpore	Veltman	
Elizabeth (Bodine) (1761-) .....	Alma Shropshire (Henderson) (1889-1962) .....	31
Nicholas .....	Samuel (-1948) .....	31
Tunstall	Vida	
Peyton Randolph (1777-).....	Elizabeth Rose (1905-1982) .....	23
Rebecca (1777-1829).....	Wait	
Rebecca (Bryan) (1768-).....	Armenia Spencer (1842-) .....	27
Turner	Walton	
Adelbert.....	Alma Henderson (Duffield) (1907-2003).....	18
Mary (Finch) (1855-) .....	Samuel .....	18
V.	Warren	
Sarah (1886-) .....	Margaret (1609-1669).....	77, 79, 81
Van Akin	Mary ((---)) .....	79, 81
Blanche (1883-1961) .....	Thomas .....	79, 81

## Waterbury

Chloe (Stewart) .....	69, 74, 78
Eunice (1757-) .....	63, 69, 74
Ezra (1732-1785) .....	69, 74, 78
Hannah (Fountain) .....	74, 77, 78
Joseph.....	74, 77, 78

## Watkins

Sarah (1766-1856) .....	62, 68
-------------------------	--------

## Watson

Amanda R. (1867-) .....	62
Edward S. (1860-).....	62
Hannah (Potter) (1867-1919) .....	25, 40, 62
Hiram S. (1874-) .....	62
John B. (1864-) .....	62
John D. (1819-) .....	40, 62
Martha R. (1857-) .....	62
Millard Fillmore (1861-1914).....	25, 40, 62
Nancy (Rice) (1835-) .....	40, 62
Nancy John (1897-1944).....	41
Rosa "Rosebud" (1895-1991) .....	13, 25, 26, 40

## Weaver

Catherine (1808-) .....	32, 51, 54, 66
-------------------------	----------------

## Webb

Florence Ella .....	38, 60
---------------------	--------

## Welch

Bert (1879-1950).....	20
Eiza (Seaman) (1844-) .....	20
Frank (1856-) .....	20

Mildred Viola (Budine) (1906-1950) .....	20
--	----

## Willets, M.D.

J. Howard.....	50
Lydia Ann (Henderson) (1854-1948) .....	50

## Williams

Fannie E. (1877-1927).....	35
----------------------------	----

## Willsey

Harriet L. (Finch) (1859-).....	60
Irvin .....	60

## Wilson

May .....	20
-----------	----

## Winans

Sarah E. (1851-1900).....	50
---------------------------	----

## Winston

Anna .....	75
------------	----

## Wood

Benjamin.....	66
Catherine (France) .....	66
Cornelia A. (1832-1909).....	66

## Wright

Carrie Elizabeth (Gilbert) (1885-) .....	36
Edward.....	36

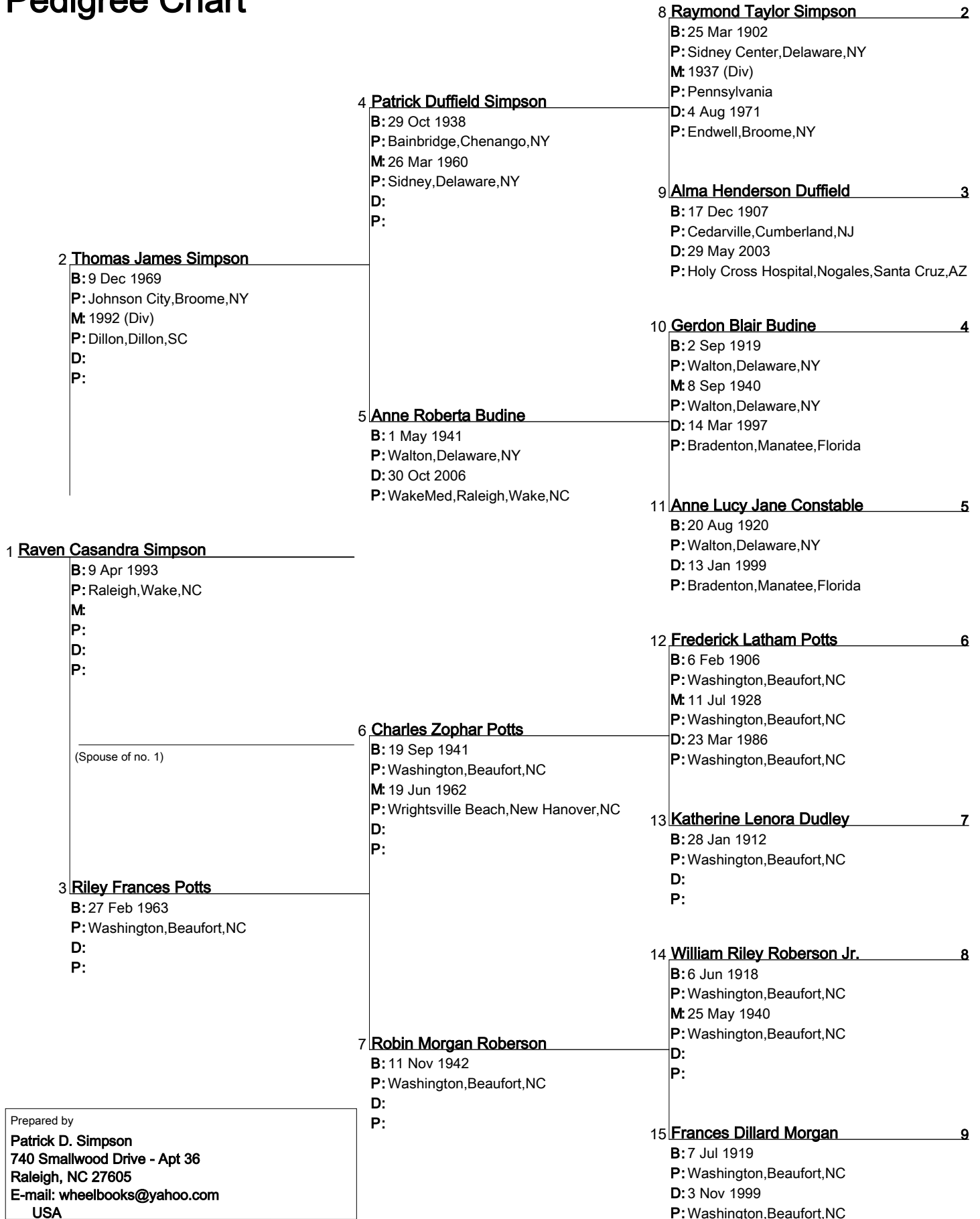
## Young

Bernice Mildred (Simpson) (1899-1946) .....	17
Leslie George.....	17
Sarah (Osterhout).....	17
Tilden.....	17

## Youngs



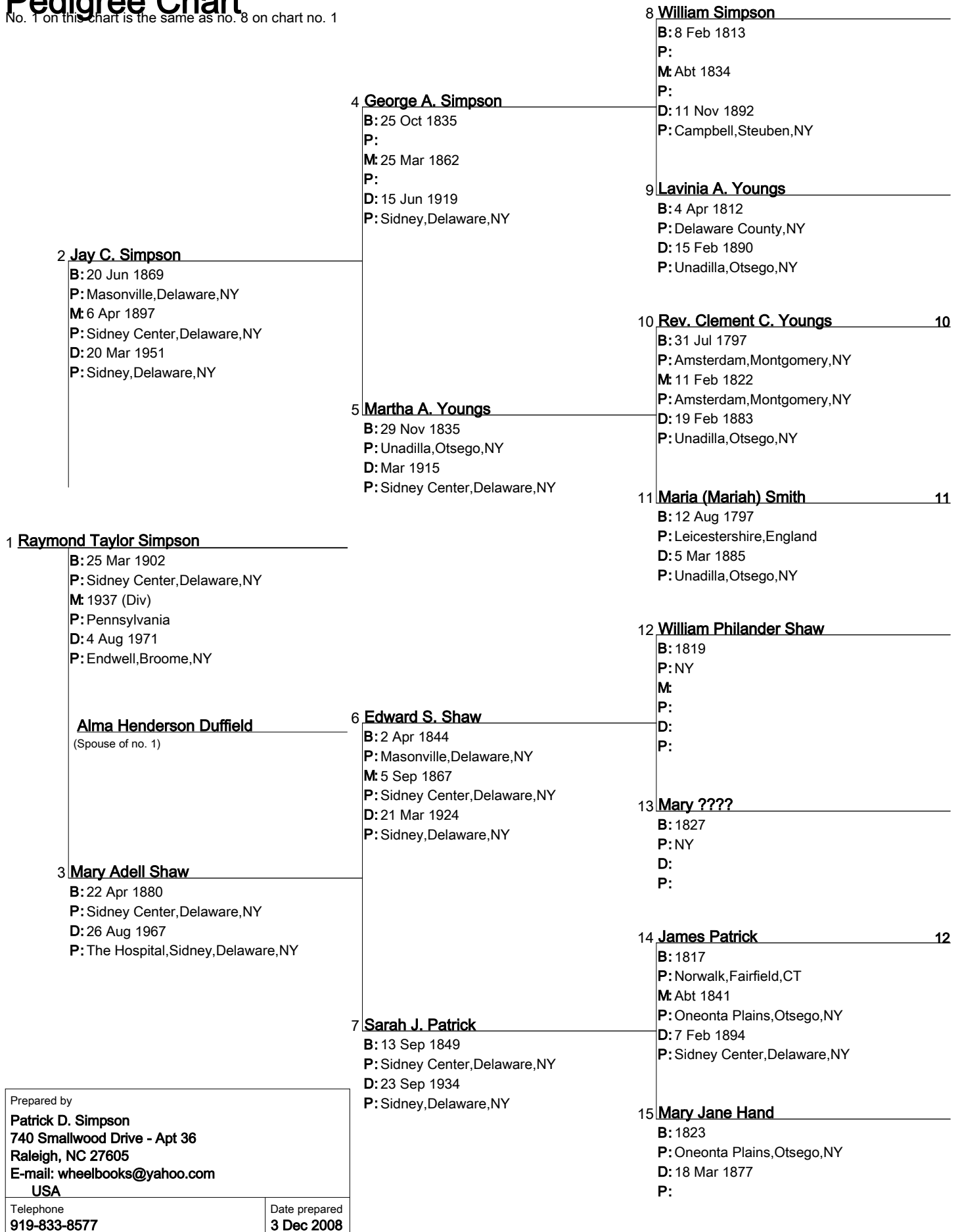
Albert (1837-) .....	27	Lydia (Nash) (1732-) .....	63, 68, 74
Albert C. (1837-).....	48	Margaret (Warren) (1609-1669).....	77, 79, 81
Alice E. (1830-) .....	47	Margaret Elwin (or (Elivin)) (1576-1630)....	79, 81, 82
Armenia Spencer (Wait) (1842-) .....	27	Maria (Mariah) (Smith) (1797-1885) .....	26, 42, 47, 63
Capt. Joseph (1604-1658) .....	77, 79, 81	Martha A. (1835-1915).....	15, 26, 30, 42, 47
Caroline (1827-).....	47	Mary A. (1870-1952).....	27
Catherine Maria (1826-).....	47	Melissa (1826-).....	47
Christopher (1545-).....	81, 82	Rebecca (Mapes) (1646-) .....	74, 77, 79
Clements (1719-1778).....	63, 68, 74	Rev. Christopher (1575-1626) .....	79, 81, 82
Elizabeth (1834-1834).....	47	Rev. Clement C. (1797-1883).....	26, 42, 47, 63
Elizabeth (Peck) (1763-1820) .....	47, 63, 69	Sarah (Clements) (1676-1747) .....	68, 74, 77
Johanna (Horne) (1555-).....	81, 82	Sarah Ann .....	47
John (1668-1723) .....	68, 74, 77	Thomas (1520-) .....	82
Joseph (1760-1842).....	47, 63, 69	Thomas (1645-1720) .....	74, 77, 79
Lavinia A. (1812-1890).....	26, 41, 48	Wheeler Clemens (1831-1906).....	47



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

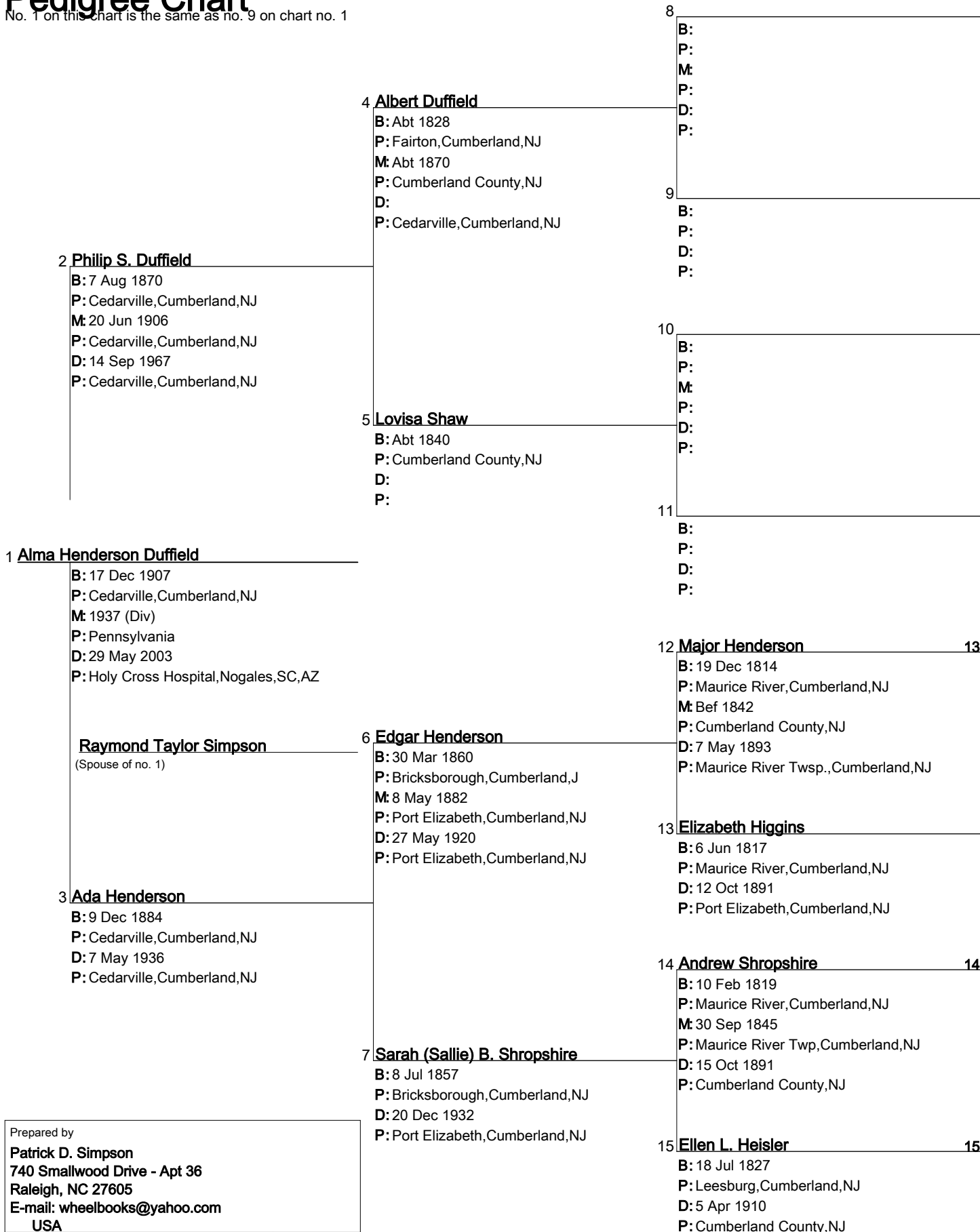
**Pedigree Chart**

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1



# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1

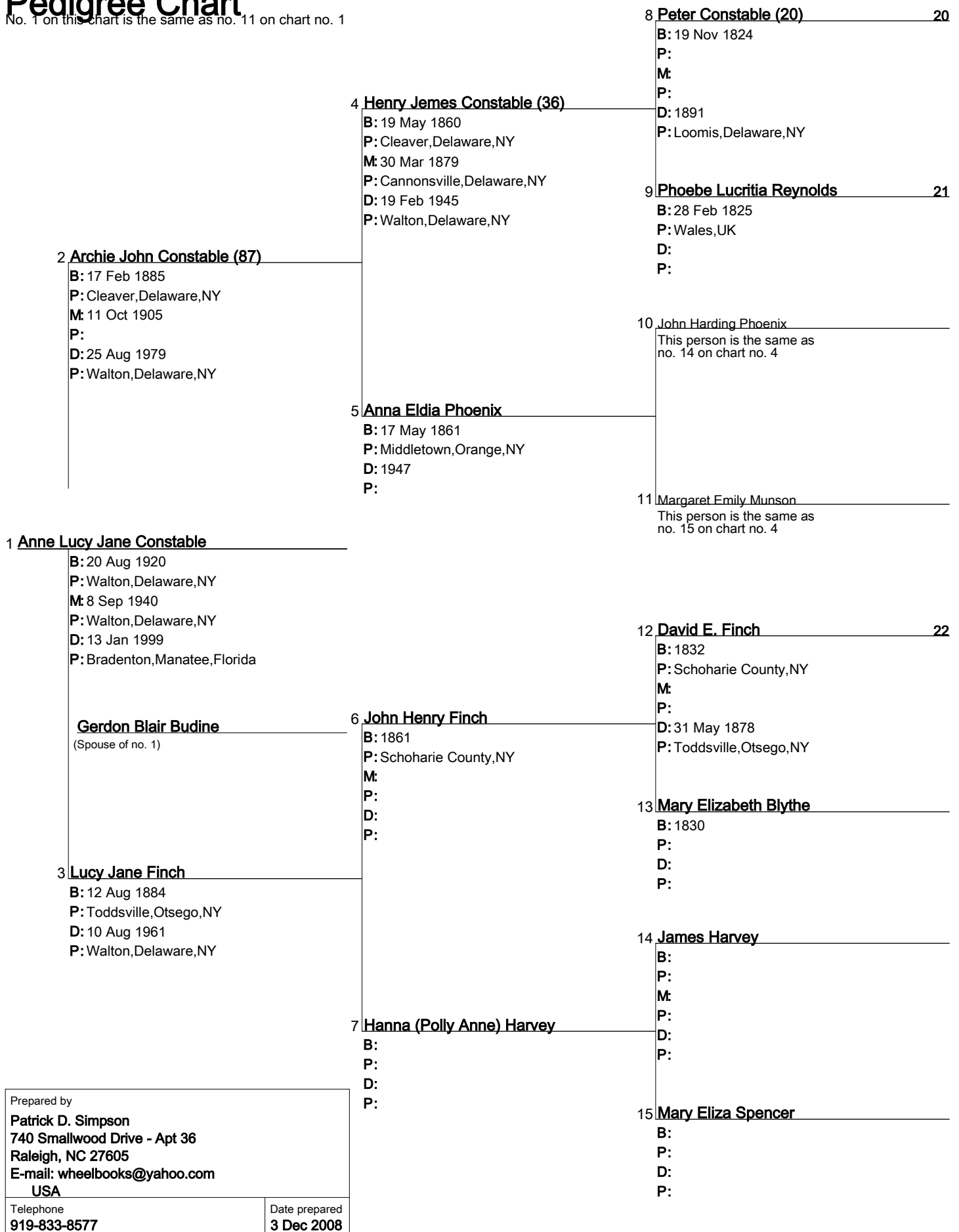


Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: <a href="mailto:wheelbooks@yahoo.com">wheelbooks@yahoo.com</a> USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>



**Pedigree Chart**

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1



Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
USA

Telephone

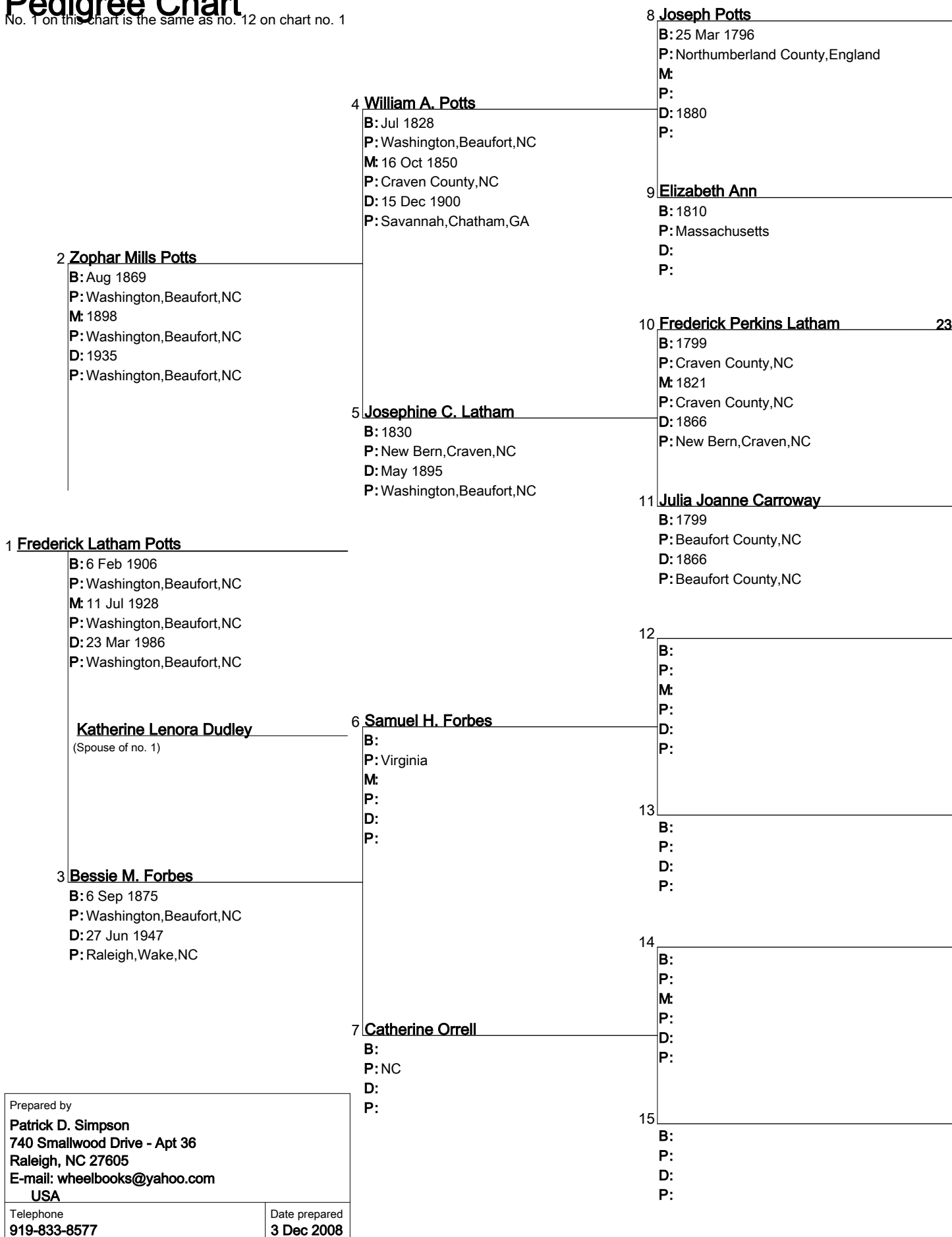
919-833-8577

Date prepared

3 Dec 2008

# Pedigree Chart

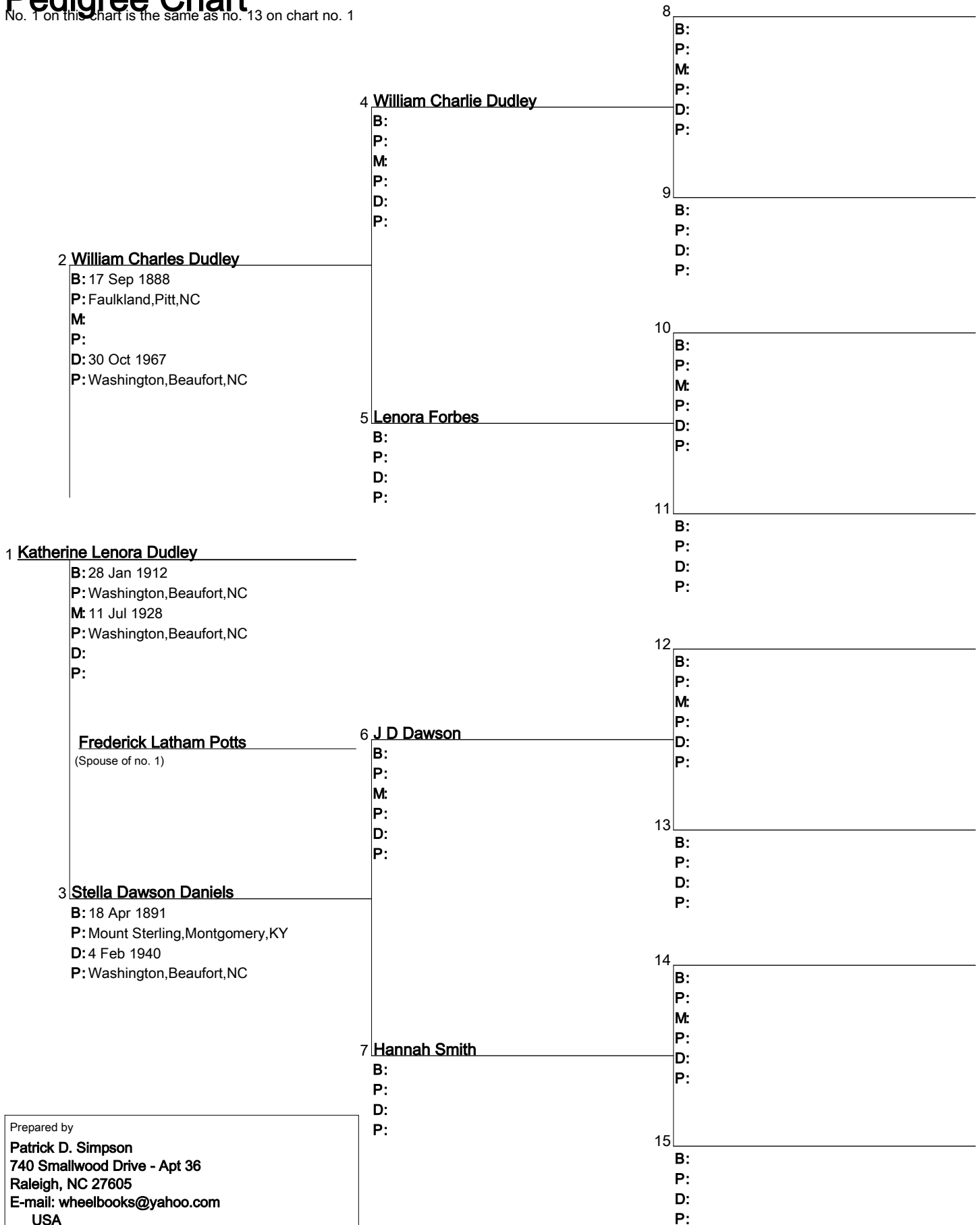
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

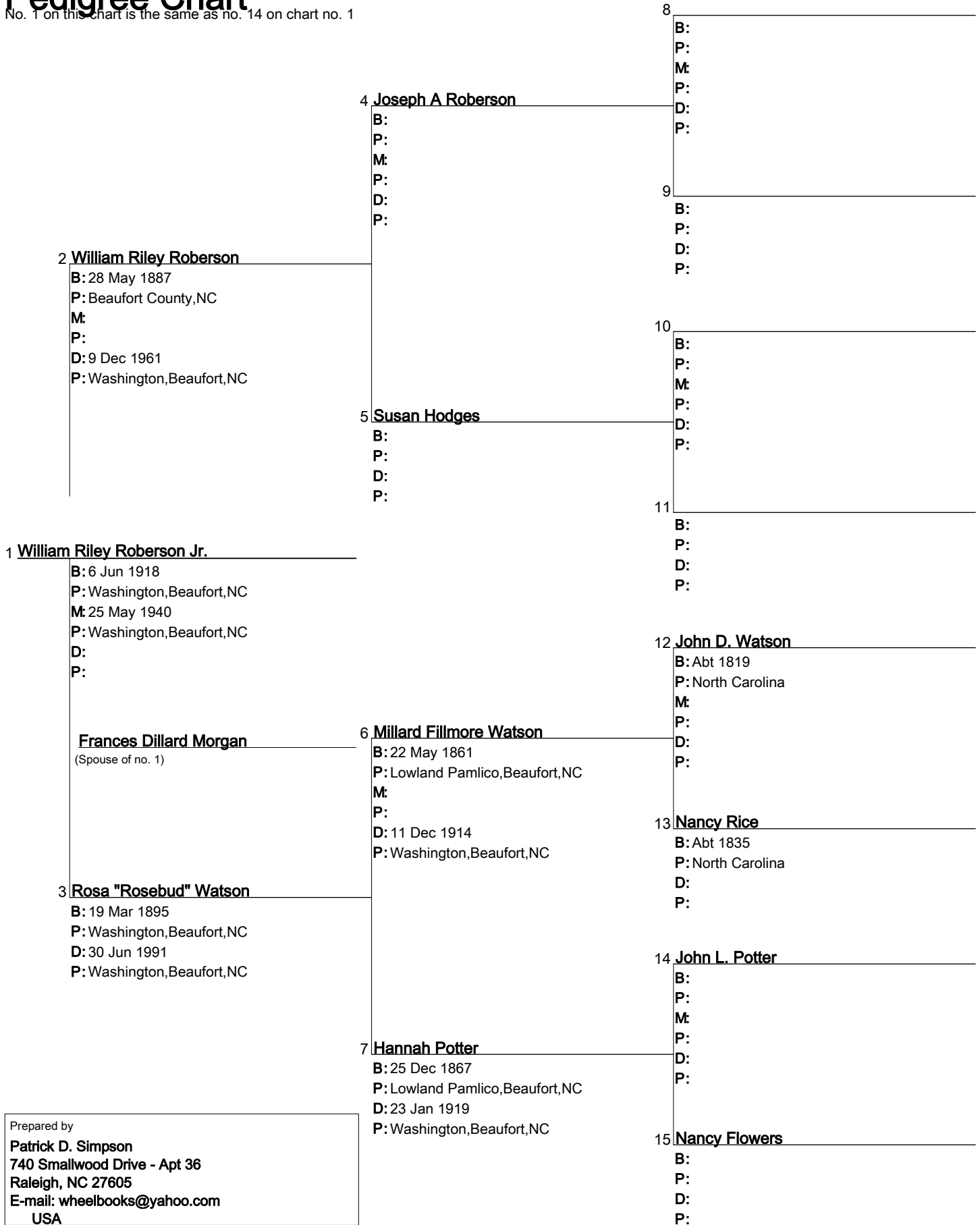


Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>



# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 1

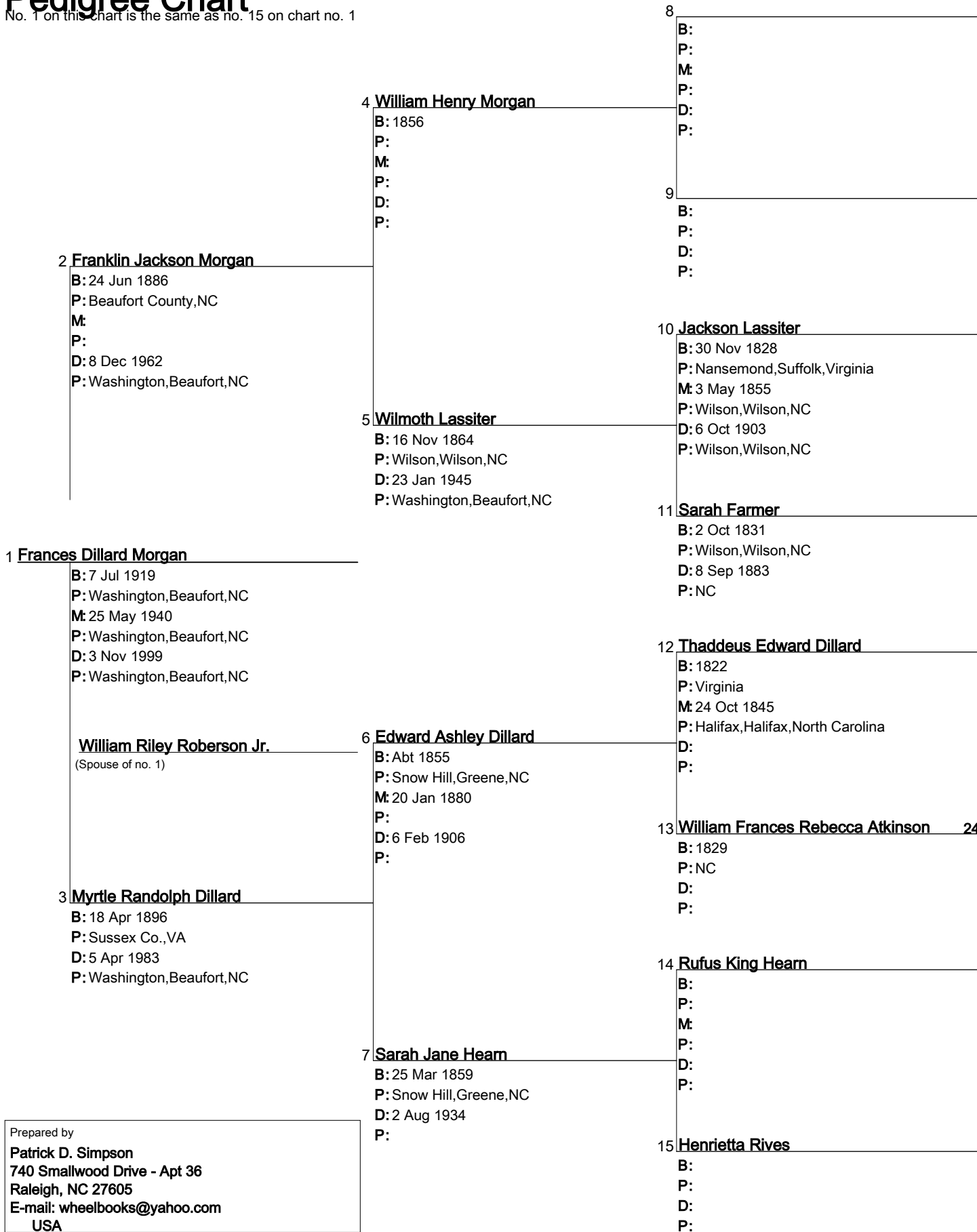


**Frances Dillard Morgan**  
 (Spouse of no. 1)

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 1



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 2

8 **John Youngs** 25

B: Abt 1668  
 P: Salem, Essex, MA  
 M: 1718  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
 D: 8 Apr 1723  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT

9 **Sarah Clements** 26

B: Abt 1676  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
 D: 29 Jan 1747  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT

4 **Clements Youngs**

B: 7 Apr 1719  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
 M: 19 Mar 1750  
 P: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
 D: Abt 1778  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT

2 **Joseph Youngs**

B: 9 Jun 1760  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
 M: 16 Jan 1783  
 P: Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
 D: 28 Dec 1842  
 P: Otego, Otsego, NY

5 **Lydia Nash**

B: Abt 1732  
 P: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
 D:  
 P:

10

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

11

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

1 **Rev. Clement C. Youngs**

B: 31 Jul 1797  
 P: Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY  
 M: 11 Feb 1822  
 P: Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY  
 D: 19 Feb 1883  
 P: Unadilla, Otsego, NY

12

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**Maria (Mariah) Smith**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

13

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

3 **Elizabeth Peck**

B: 19 Jan 1763  
 P: Greenwich, Fairfield, CT  
 D: 16 Nov 1820  
 P: Otego, Otsego, NY

14

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

7

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

15

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
 USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 2

2 **Edward Smith**

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

4

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

1 **Maria (Mariah) Smith**

B: 12 Aug 1797  
P: Leicestershire, England  
M: 11 Feb 1822  
P: Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY  
D: 5 Mar 1885  
P: Unadilla, Otsego, NY

**Rev. Clement C. Youngs**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

3 **Catherine ?**

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
USA

Telephone

919-833-8577

Date prepared

3 Dec 2008

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 2

**1 James Patrick**  
**B:** 1817  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** Abt 1841  
**P:** Oneonta Plains, Otsego, NY  
**D:** 7 Feb 1894  
**P:** Sidney Center, Delaware, NY

**Mary Jane Hand**  
 (Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Sally Beers**  
**B:** 16 Apr 1782  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 22 Mar 1868  
**P:** Morris, Otsego, NY

**4 Stephen Patrick**  
**B:** Abt. 1753  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**5 Ellen Nash**  
**B:** Abt. 1757  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:**  
**P:**

**6 James Beers**  
**B:** Abt. 1756  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** Feb 1780  
**P:** Weston, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** Dec 1800/1801  
**P:** Otsego County, NY

**7 Eunice Waterbury**  
**B:** 1757  
**P:** Fairfield County, CT  
**D:** ???  
**P:** Fairfield County, CT

**8**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**9**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**10**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**11**  
**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**12 Samuel Beers** **27**  
**B:** Abt 1722/1730  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** Abt 1752  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** Abt Dec 1760  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

**13 Mary ?**  
**B:** Abt 1730  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:**  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

**14 Ezra Waterbury** **28**  
**B:** 7 Feb 1732/1733  
**P:** Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** 12 Feb 1756  
**P:** WCC, Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** Abt 1785  
**P:**

**15 Chloe Stewart** **29**  
**B:** Abt. 1735  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 3

**1 Major Henderson**

**B:** 19 Dec 1814  
**P:** Maurice River, Cumberland, NJ  
**M:** Bef 1842  
**P:** Cumberland County, NJ  
**D:** 7 May 1893  
**P:** Maurice River Twsp., Cumberland, NJ

**Elizabeth Higgins**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Abigail Tomlin**

**B:** 1792  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ  
**D:** 1847  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ

**4 Thomas Henderson**

**B:** 27 Mar 1764  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ  
**M:** Abt 1783  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ  
**D:** 17 Jun 1838  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ

**5 Ann Tomlin**

**B:** Abt 1765  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ  
**D:** Bef 1799  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ

**8 Major Henderson**

**B:** Abt 1742  
**P:** Delaware?  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** Aft 1773  
**P:** Milford, Kent, Delaware

9

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

Prepared by

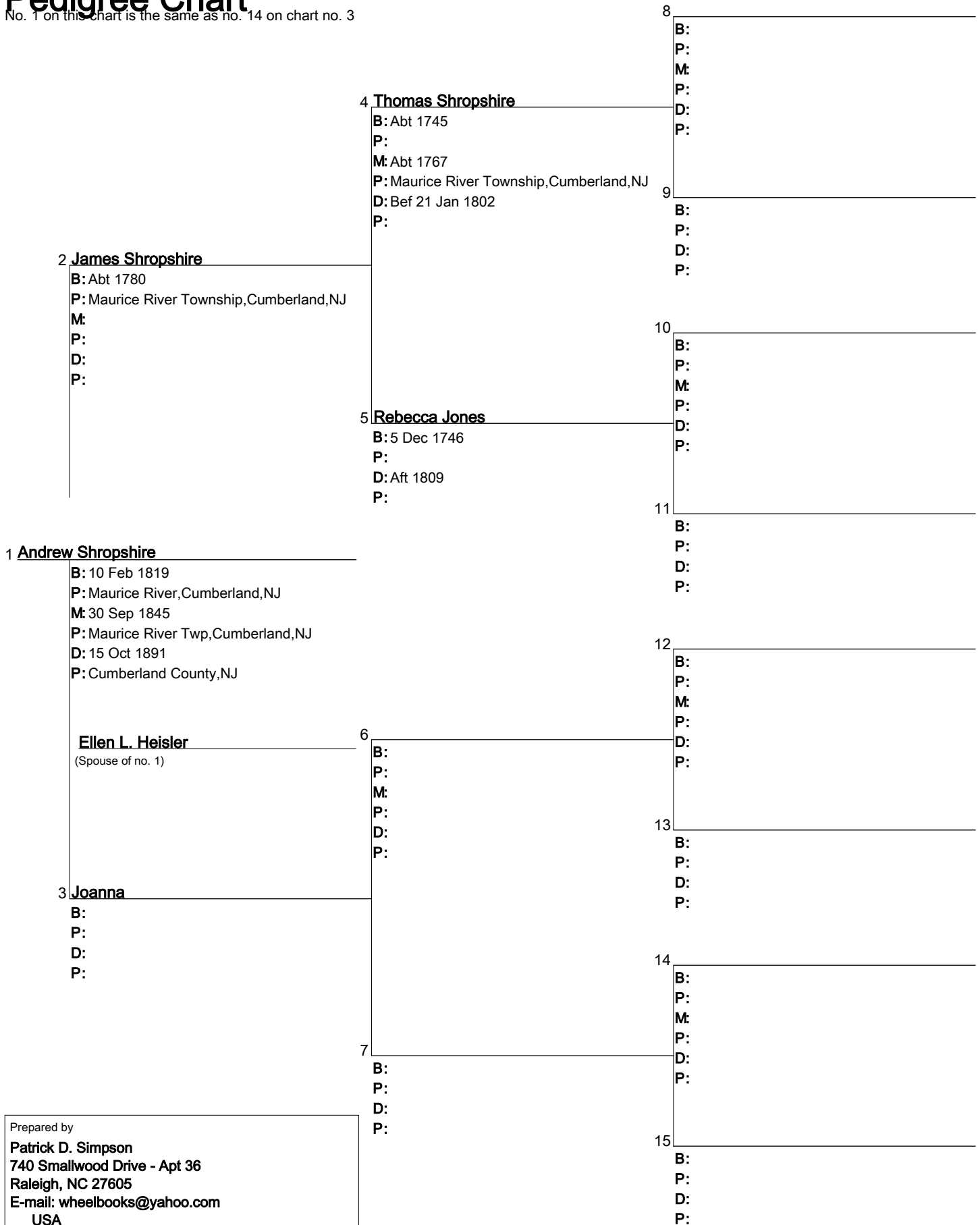
**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
 USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 3



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 3

8 **Andrew Heisler** 30

**B:** Abt 1730  
**P:** New Hanover, Burlington, NJ  
**M:** 1750  
**P:** New Jersey  
**D:** 7 Apr 1796  
**P:** Burlington Co., NJ

9 **Mary Franklin**

**B:** Abt 1732  
**P:** New Hanover, Burlington, NJ  
**D:** Abt 1801  
**P:** New Hanover, Burlington, NJ

10 **William Spence**

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11 **Mary ?**

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

4 **George Heisler**

**B:** 11 Apr 1764  
**P:** New Hanover, Burlington, NJ  
**M:** 1784  
**P:** Maurice River Twn., Cumberland, NJ  
**D:** Abt 8 Dec 1813  
**P:** Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ

2 **William Heisler**

**B:** 20 Mar 1793  
**P:** Heisler Homestead near Leesburg, C, NJ  
**M:** 25 Sep 1814  
**P:**  
**D:** 9 Jul 1842  
**P:** Henderson Farm near Leesburg, C, NJ

5 **Lydia Spence**

**B:** 7 Dec 1768  
**P:**  
**D:** 11 Aug 1857  
**P:** Heislerville, Cumberland, NJ

1 **Ellen L. Heisler**

**B:** 18 Jul 1827  
**P:** Leesburg, Cumberland, NJ  
**M:** 30 Sep 1845  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ  
**D:** 5 Apr 1910  
**P:** Cumberland County, NJ

**Andrew Shropshire**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 **Thomas Henderson**

This person is the same as no. 4 on chart no. 13

3 **Catherine (Caty) Henderson**

**B:** 9 Dec 1792  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ  
**D:** 21 May 1862  
**P:** Maurice River Twp, Cumberland, NJ

7 **Ann Tomlin**

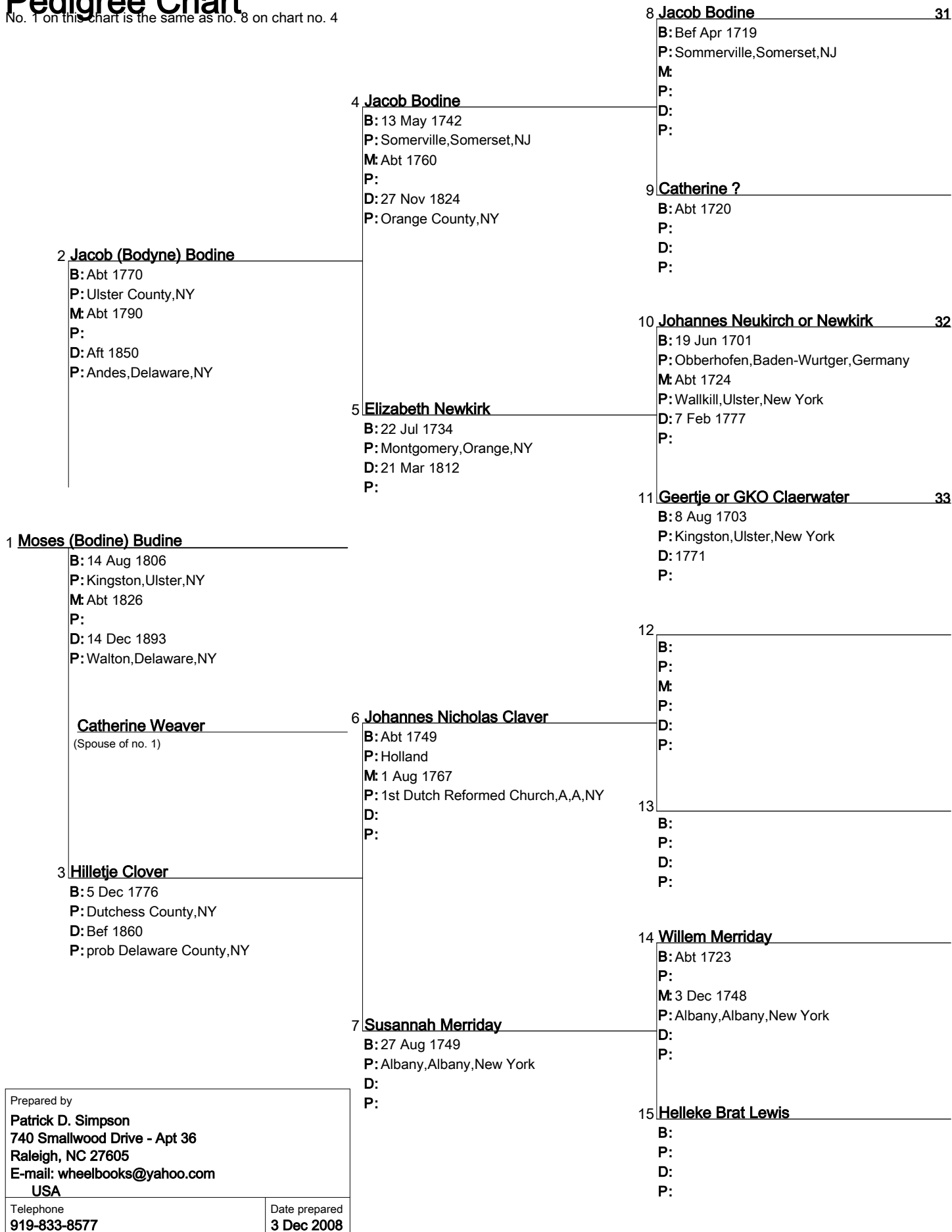
This person is the same as no. 5 on chart no. 13

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>



**Pedigree Chart**

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 4



Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
 USA

Telephone

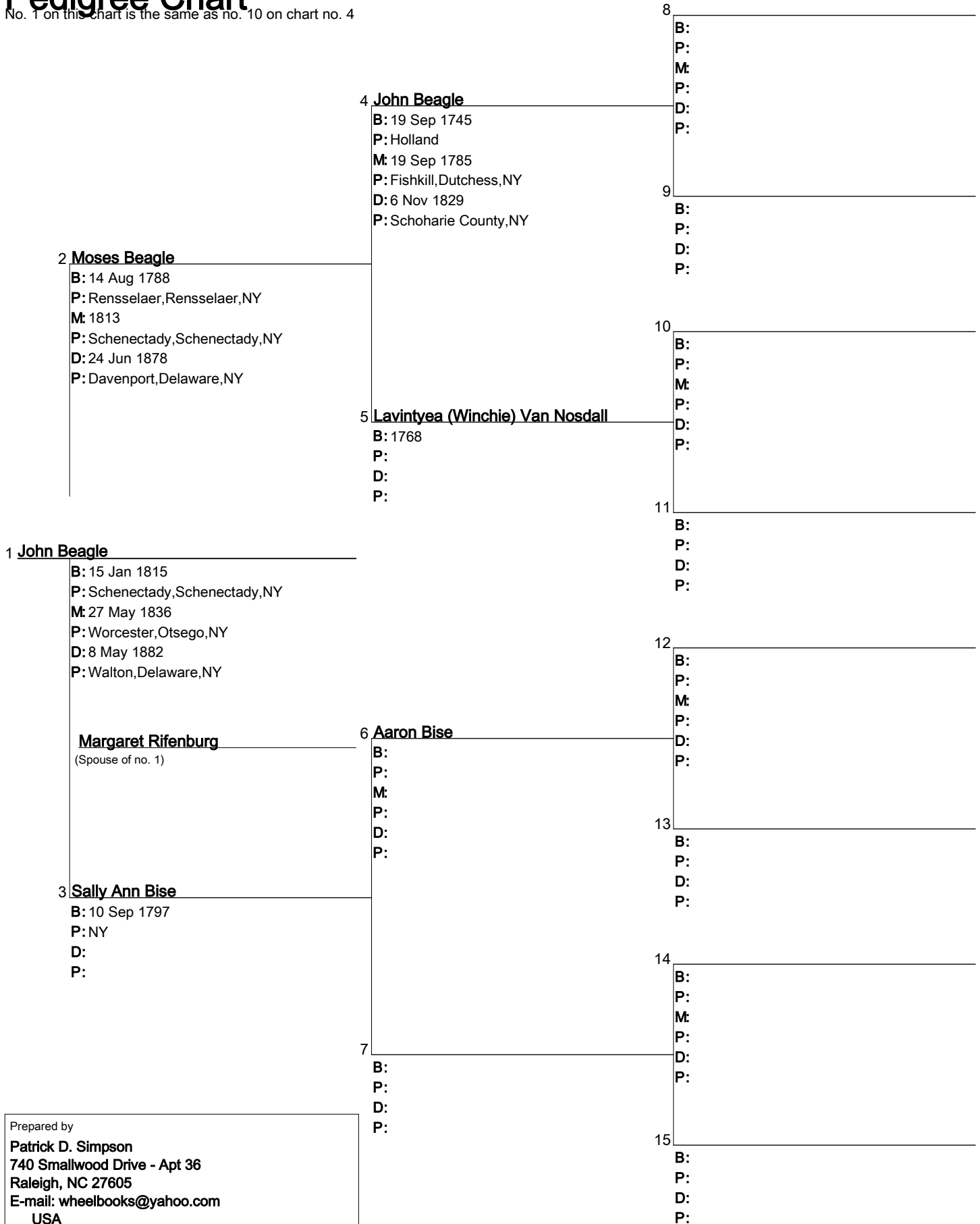
919-833-8577

Date prepared

3 Dec 2008

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 4



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 4

**1 John Harding Phoenix**  
 B: 27 Jul 1819  
 P: Cabin Hill, Delaware, NY  
 M: 1843  
 P:  
 D: 19 Dec 1908  
 P: Cleaver, Delaware, NY

**2 Peter Phoenix**  
 B: 1792  
 P: Orange County, NY  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**3 Lorina Betsy**  
 B: 1793  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**Margaret Emily Munson**  
 (Spouse of no. 1)

**4 James Frances Phoenix (or Phenix OF**  
 B: 1749  
 P: Louisbourg, Cape Breton, NS, Canada  
 M: 7 Oct 1781  
 P: Kingston RDC, Kingston, Ulster, NY  
 D:  
 P:

**5 Catharina Bosch**  
 B: 1 Dec 1753  
 P: Marbletown, Ulster, NY  
 D:  
 P:

**6**  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**7**  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**8 Matthew Phoenix**  
 B: Abt 1725  
 P: Louisbourg, Cape Breton, NS, Canada  
 M: 29 Aug 1745  
 P: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA  
 D:  
 P:

**9 Mary Jones**  
 B: 1735  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**10 Jacobus (Bush) Bosch**  
 B: 1723  
 P: Kingston, Ulster, NY  
 M: 13 Oct 1745  
 P: Kingston, Ulster, NY  
 D:  
 P:

**11 Anna(tjen (Anna) Merkel**  
 B: May 1729  
 P: Churchland, Ulster, NY  
 D:  
 P: Marbletown, Ulster, NY

**12**  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**13**  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**14**  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**15**  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 4

**2 John Munson**

B: 1803  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

4

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**1 Margaret Emily Munson**

B: 16 Dec 1830  
P: Middletown, Orange, NY  
M: 1843  
P:  
D: 19 Dec 1899  
P:

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**John Harding Phoenix**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**3 Rachel ?**

B: 1816  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 5

8 **Willem Constapel (5)** 34

B: 1726  
P:  
M: 1753  
P:  
D:  
P:

4 **Willem (William) Constable (11)**

B: 24 Nov 1762  
P:  
M: 1785  
P:  
D: 1836  
P:

9 **Rachel Roosa**

C: 17 May 1719  
P: Kingston, Ulster, NY  
D:  
P:

2 **Anthony Constable (17)**

B: 1792  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D: 1873  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

5 **Henrika Louw**

B:  
P: Hurley, Ulster, NY  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

1 **Peter Constable (20)**

B: 19 Nov 1824  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D: 1891  
P: Loomis, Delaware, NY

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**Phoebe Lucritia Reynolds**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

3 **Caroline Quakenbush (17s)**

B: 1798  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 5

2 **James Reynolds**

B: 1779  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

4

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

1 **Phoebe Lucritia Reynolds**

B: 28 Feb 1825  
P: Wales, UK  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**Peter Constable (20)**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

3 **Hannah ??**

B: 1783  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 5

**2 John Finch**

**B:** 1812  
**P:** England  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** 1873  
**P:** Toddsville, Otsego, NY

**1 David E. Finch**

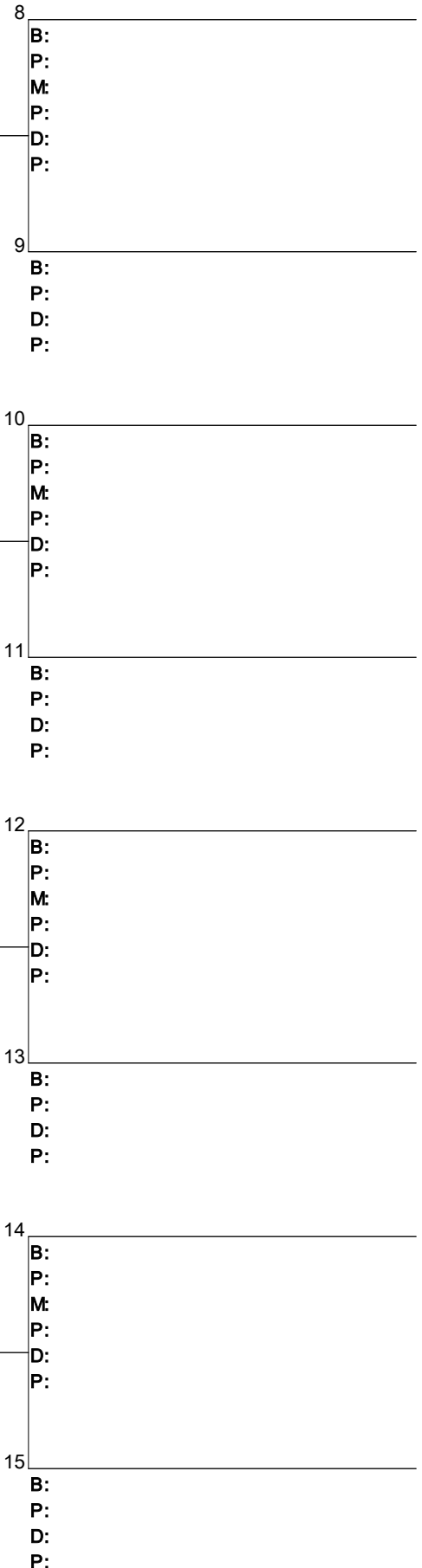
**B:** 1832  
**P:** Schoharie County, NY  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** 31 May 1878  
**P:** Toddsville, Otsego, NY

**Mary Elizabeth Blythe**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Sophia Southworth**

**B:** 1810  
**P:** England  
**D:** 1893  
**P:** Toddsville, Otsego, NY



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 6

**2 John Latham**

**B:** 1768  
**P:** Beaufort County,NC  
**M:** 1787  
**P:** Craven County,NC  
**D:** 11 Dec 1811  
**P:** Craven County,NC

**1 Frederick Perkins Latham**

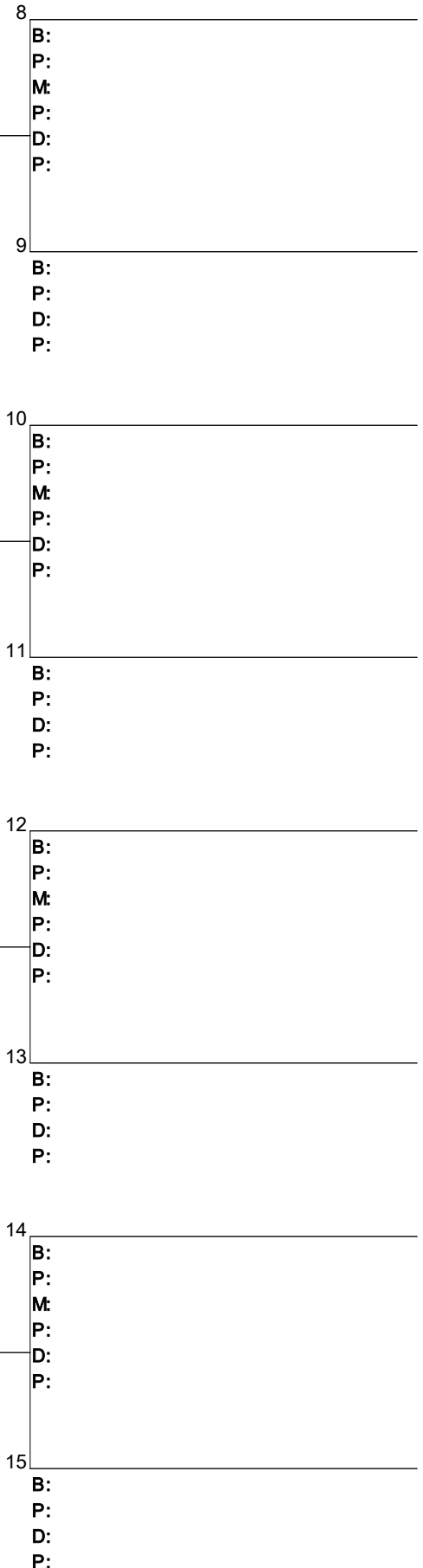
**B:** 1799  
**P:** Craven County,NC  
**M:** 1821  
**P:** Craven County,NC  
**D:** 1866  
**P:** New Bern,Craven,NC

**Julia Joanne Carroway**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Sarah Watkins**

**B:** 1766  
**P:** Craven County,NC  
**D:** 1856  
**P:** Bath,Beaufort County,NC



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>



# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 9

**2 Ben Ashley Atkinson**

**B:** Abt 1775  
**P:** Pitt County, NC  
**M:** 19 Feb 1822  
**P:** Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina  
**D:** 1 Oct 1839  
**P:** Pitt County, NC

**1 William Frances Rebecca Atkinson**

**B:** 1829  
**P:** NC  
**M:** 24 Oct 1845  
**P:** Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina  
**D:**  
**P:**

**Thaddeus Edward Dillard**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Rebecca Tunstall**

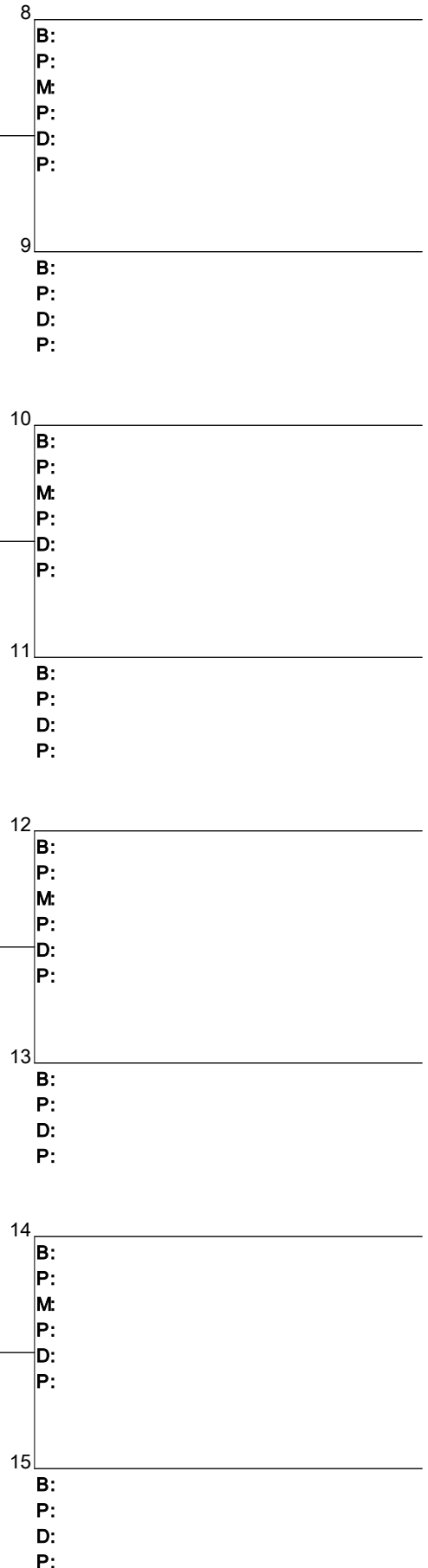
**B:** Abt 1777  
**P:** Pitt County, NC  
**D:** 27 Sep 1829  
**P:** Pitt County, NC

**6 Peyton Randolph Tunstall**

**B:** 1777  
**P:**  
**M:** Abt 1795  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**7 Rebecca Bryan**

**B:** 2 Jan 1768  
**P:** Bertie, Northampton, NC  
**D:**  
**P:** Edgefield, Edgefield, SC



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 10

8 **Rev. Christopher Youngs** 35

**B:** Abt 1575  
**P:** Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**M:** Abt 1597  
**P:** Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**D:** 14 Jun 1626  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England

9 **Margaret Elwin (or Elivin)** 36

**B:** 1576  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**D:** 5 Nov 1630  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England

10 **Thomas Warren**

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11 **Mary**

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

4 **Capt. Joseph Youngs**

**B:** Abt 1604  
**P:** Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**M:** 5 Feb 1632  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**D:** Abt 1658  
**P:**

5 **Margaret Warren**

**B:** 18 Oct 1609  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**D:** Abt 1669  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England

2 **Thomas Youngs**

**B:** 1645  
**P:** Salem, Essex, MA  
**M:** Abt 1666  
**P:** Salem, Essex, MA  
**D:** 1720  
**P:** Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

1 **John Youngs**

**B:** Abt 1668  
**P:** Salem, Essex, MA  
**M:** 1718  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 8 Apr 1723  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT

**Sarah Clements**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

3 **Rebecca Mapes**

**B:** Abt 1646  
**P:** Salem, Essex, MA  
**D:**  
**P:**

7

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: [wheelbooks@yahoo.com](mailto:wheelbooks@yahoo.com)  
 USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 10

**2 Williams Clements**

**B:** Abt 1640  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** Abt 1662  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 24 Nov 1702  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT

**1 Sarah Clements**

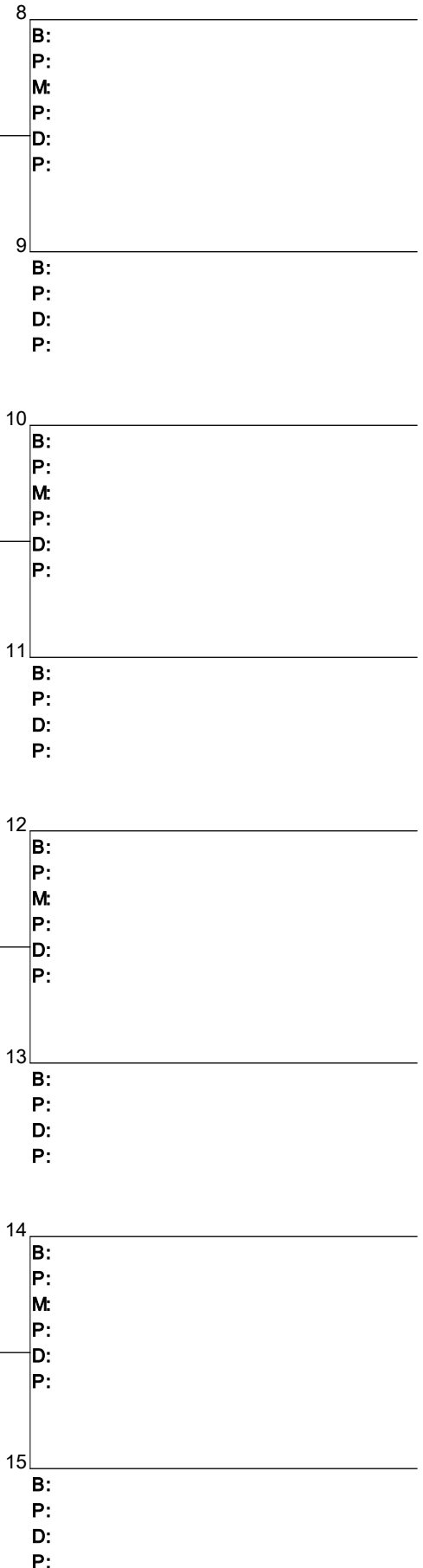
**B:** Abt 1676  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** 1718  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 29 Jan 1747  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT

**John Youngs**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Elizabeth**

**B:** Abt 1643  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 17 Mar 1728  
**P:** Stamford, Fairfield, CT



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 12

8 **Anthony Beers** 37

**B:** 1620  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent Co., England  
**M:** Abt 1646  
**P:** Fairfield County, CT  
**D:** 14 May 1679  
**P:** Fairfield County, CT

4 **Ephraim Beers**

**B:** 5 Jul 1648  
**P:** Watertown, Middlesex, MA  
**M:** 9 Sep 1680  
**P:** Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma  
**D:** Hampshire County, Massachusetts  
**P:**

9 **Elizabeth ?**

**B:** 1624  
**P:** Watertown, Middlesex, England  
**D:**  
**P:**

2 **John Beers**

**B:** 27 Apr 1695  
**P:** Bristol, Bristol, RI  
**M:** 1721  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 3 Mar 1761  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

5 **Mary Gardner**

**B:** Abt 1652  
**P:** Hatfield, Hampshire, MA  
**D:**  
**P:** Hampshire County, MA

11

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

1 **Samuel Beers**

**B:** Abt 1722/1730  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**M:** Abt 1752  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** Abt Dec 1760  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**Mary ?**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

3 **Martha Monroe**

**B:** May 1696  
**P:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**D:**  
**P:** N.H., CT

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

7

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
 USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 12

**2 Joseph Waterbury**

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**1 Ezra Waterbury**

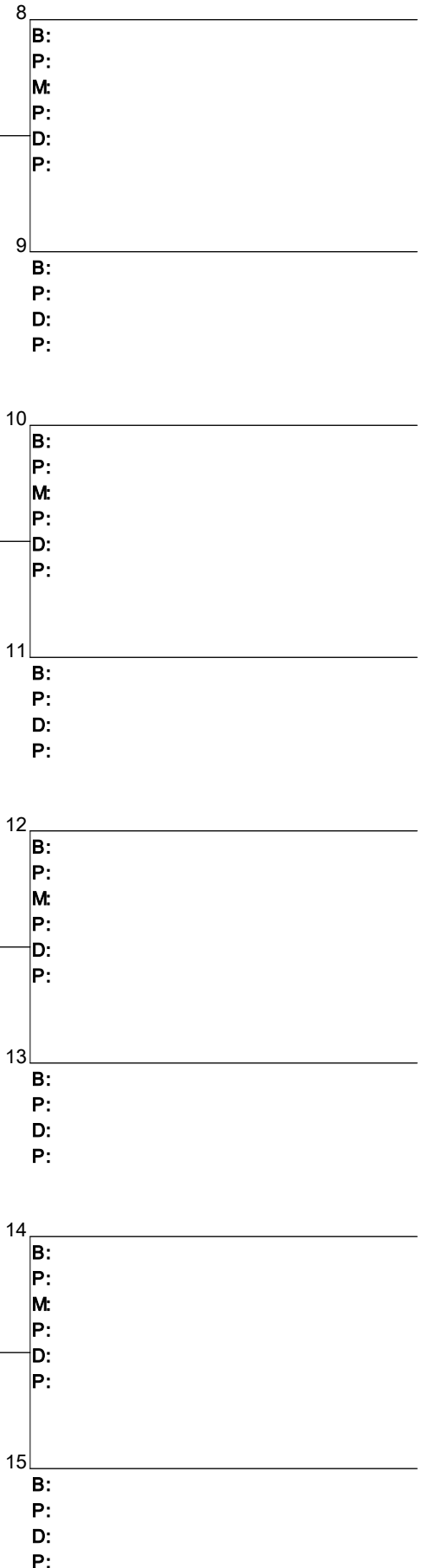
B: 7 Feb 1732/1733  
P: Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
M: 12 Feb 1756  
P: WCC, Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
D: Abt 1785  
P:

**Chloe Stewart**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Hannah Fountain**

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 12

2 **Samuel Stewart II**

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

4

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

1 **Chloe Stewart**

B: Abt. 1735  
P:  
M: 12 Feb 1756  
P: WCC, Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
D:  
P:

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**Ezra Waterbury**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

3 **Elizabeth Smith**

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 15

**2 Daniel Heisler**

B: 1679  
 P: Holland  
 M:  
 P:  
 D: 1731  
 P:

4

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

8

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

9

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

10

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

11

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**1 Andrew Heisler**

B: Abt 1730  
 P: New Hanover, Burlington, NJ  
 M: 1750  
 P: New Jersey  
 D: 7 Apr 1796  
 P: Burlington Co., NJ

**Mary Franklin**

(Spouse of no. 1)

3

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

6

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

12

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

13

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

14

B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

7

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

15

B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

Prepared by

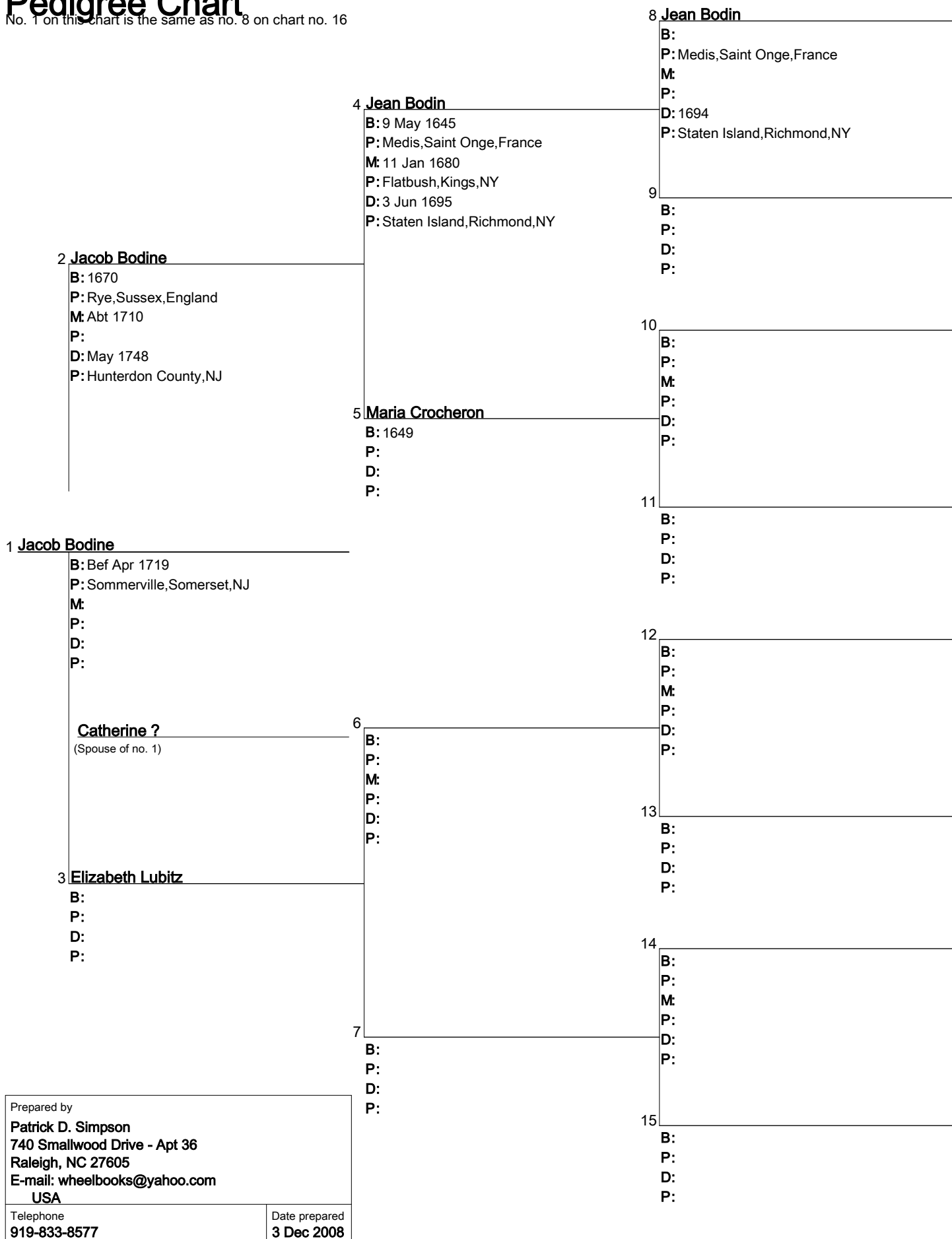
**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
 USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 16



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>



# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 16

**2 Johann Henrich Neukirch**

B: Abt 1674  
 P: Germany  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**1 Johannes Neukirch or Newkirk**

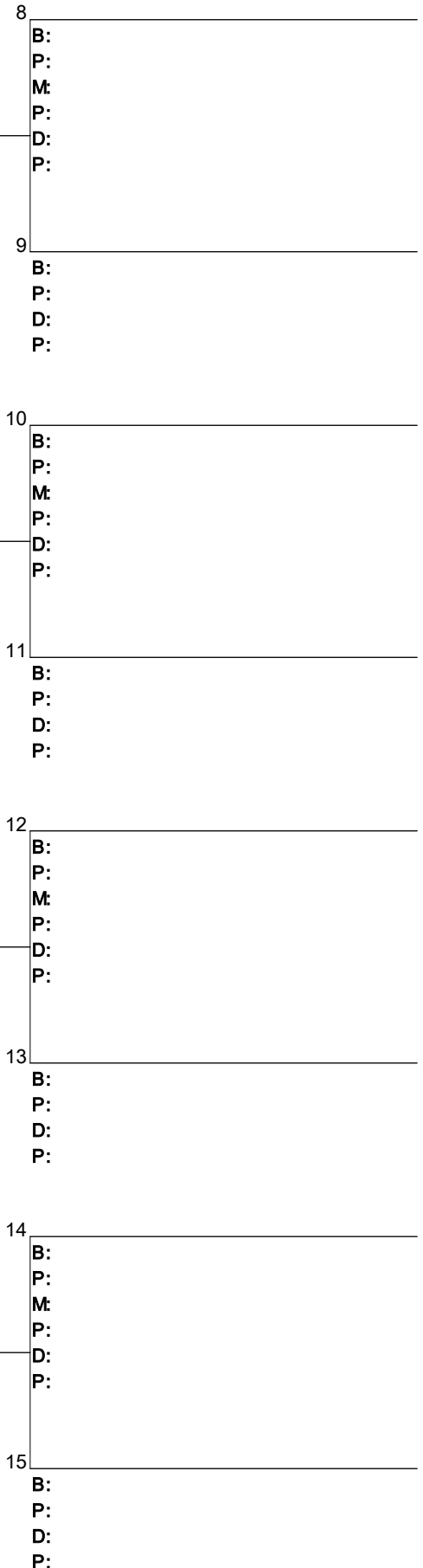
B: 19 Jun 1701  
 P: Obberhofen, Baden-Wurtger, Germany  
 M: Abt 1724  
 P: Walkill, Ulster, New York  
 D: 7 Feb 1777  
 P:

**Geertje or GKO Claerwater**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Anna Maria Almenroder**

B: Abt 1677  
 P: Germany  
 D:  
 P:



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 16

**2 Jacob Claerwater**

**B:** 1678  
**P:** Marbletown, Ulster, NY  
**M:** 1 Feb 1702  
**P:** Kingston, Ulster, NY  
**D:** 1747  
**P:** New Paltz, Ulster, NY

**1 Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or Claerwater**

**B:** 8 Aug 1703  
**P:** Kingston, Ulster, New York  
**M:** Abt 1724  
**P:** Walkkill, Ulster, New York  
**D:** 1771  
**P:**

**Johannes Neukirch or Newkirk**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Mayke or Mayken Crom**

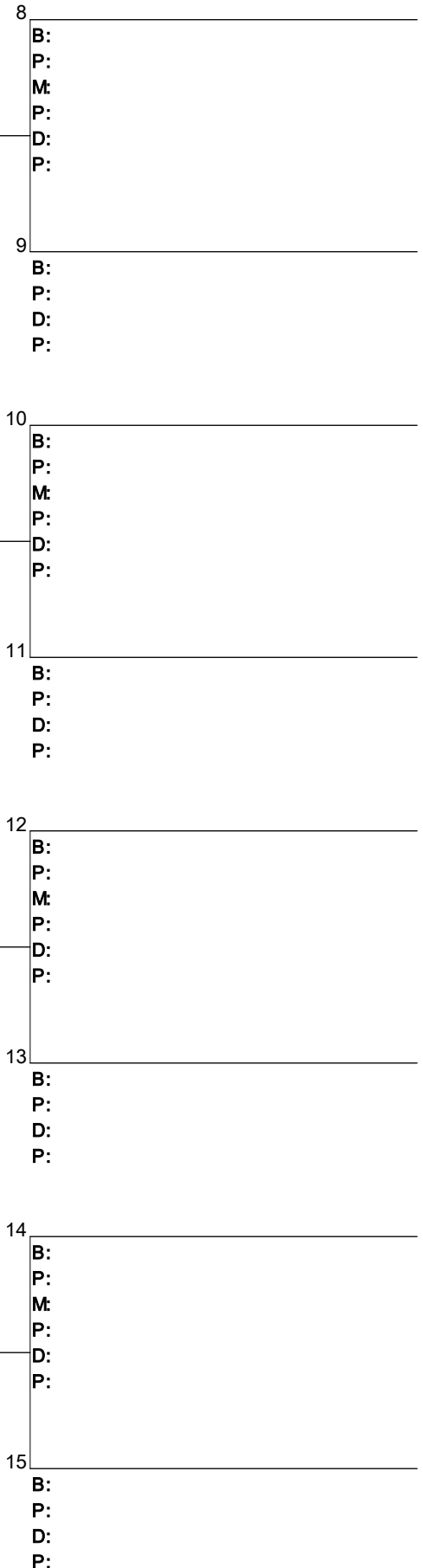
**B:** 24 Oct 1677  
**P:** Kingston, Ulster, NY  
**D:** Abt 1697  
**P:** Kingston, Ulster, NY

Prepared by

**Patrick D. Simpson**  
 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com  
 USA

Telephone  
**919-833-8577**

Date prepared  
**3 Dec 2008**



# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 20

**2 Garrit Constapel (1)**

**B:** Abt 1695  
**P:** Hurley, Ulster, NY  
**M:** 4 May 1721  
**P:** Kingston, Ulster, New York  
**D:**  
**P:**

**1 Willem Constapel (5)**

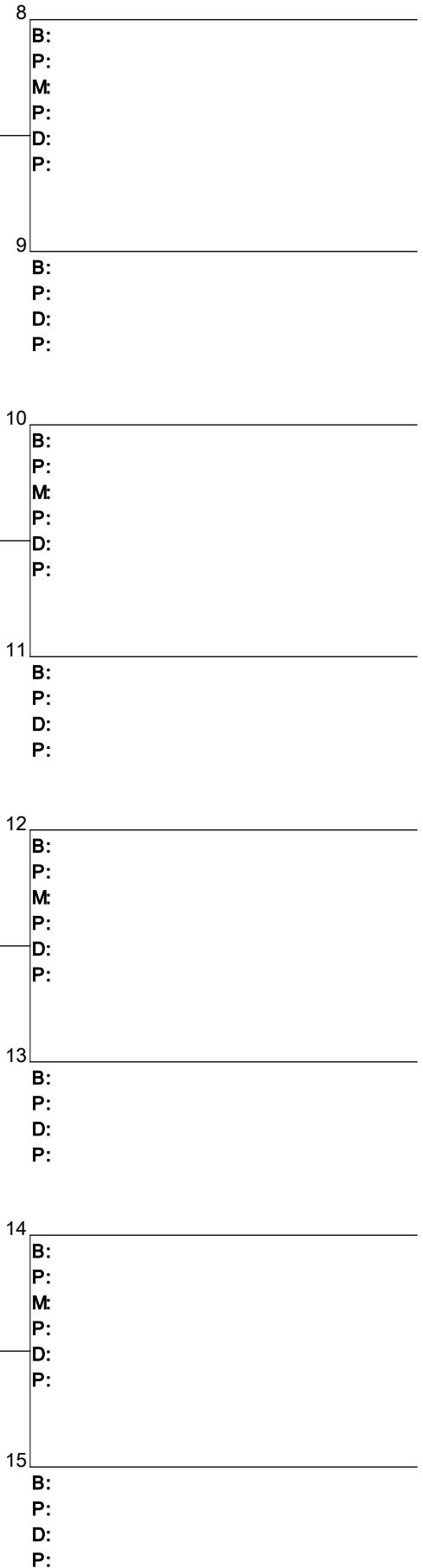
**B:** 1726  
**P:**  
**M:** 1753  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

**Rachel Roosa**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**3 Margrietjen Van Vlied**

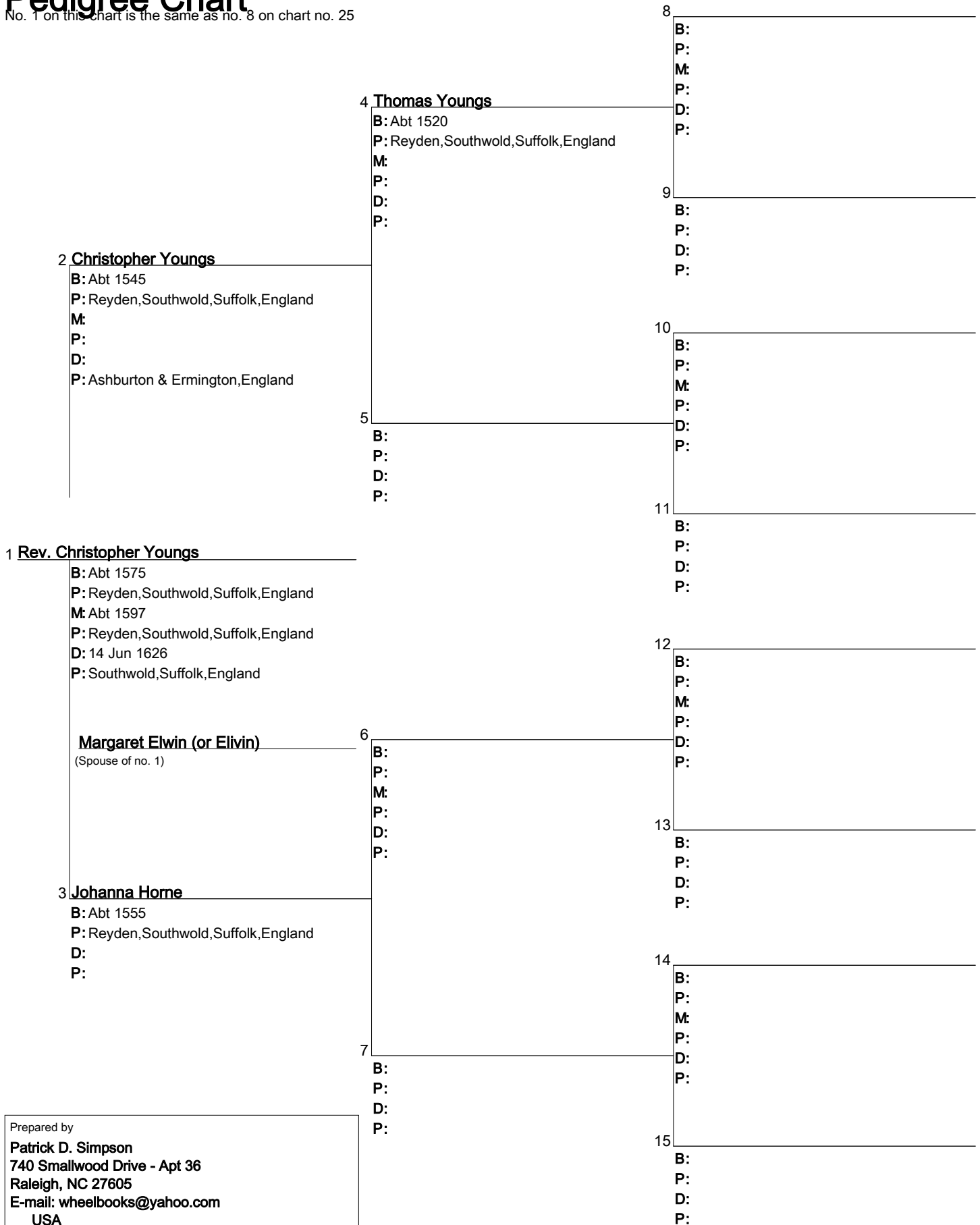
**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 25



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 25

**2 Richard Elvin**

**B:** Abt 1555  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

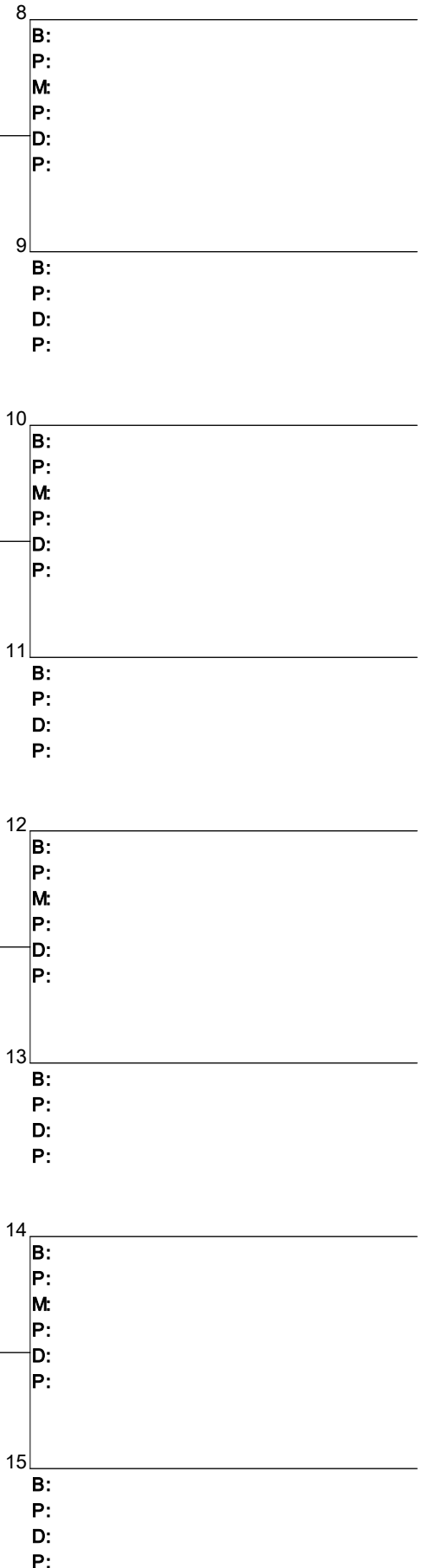
**1 Margaret Elwin (or Elvin)**

**B:** 1576  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**M:** Abt 1597  
**P:** Reyden, Southwold, Suffolk, England  
**D:** 5 Nov 1630  
**P:** Southwold, Suffolk, England

**Rev. Christopher Youngs**

(Spouse of no. 1)

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**



Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 27

8 **James Beers** 38

**B:** 1530  
**P:** Rochester, Kent, England  
**M:** Abt 1559  
**P:** Kent, England

**D:**  
**P:**

9 **Dorothy Kingswood**

**B:** Abt 1539  
**P:** Rochester, Kent, England  
**D:**  
**P:**

10

**B:**  
**P:**

**M:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

11

**B:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

12

**B:**  
**P:**

**M:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**

**M:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

4 **John Beers**

**B:** 1560  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent, England

**M:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

2 **James Beers (Bere)**

**B:** 1595  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent, England  
**M:** Abt 1627  
**P:** Fairfield, Fairfield, CT  
**D:** 1635  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent, England

5 **Mary Selby**

**B:** 1564  
**P:** Yorkshire, England

**D:**  
**P:**

1 **Anthony Beers**

**B:** 1620  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent Co., England  
**M:** Abt 1646  
**P:** Fairfield County, CT  
**D:** 14 May 1679  
**P:** Fairfield County, CT

**Elizabeth ?**

(Spouse of no. 1)

6

**B:**  
**P:**

**M:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

3 **Hester**

**B:** 1599  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent, England  
**D:** 1635  
**P:** Gravesend, Kent, England

7

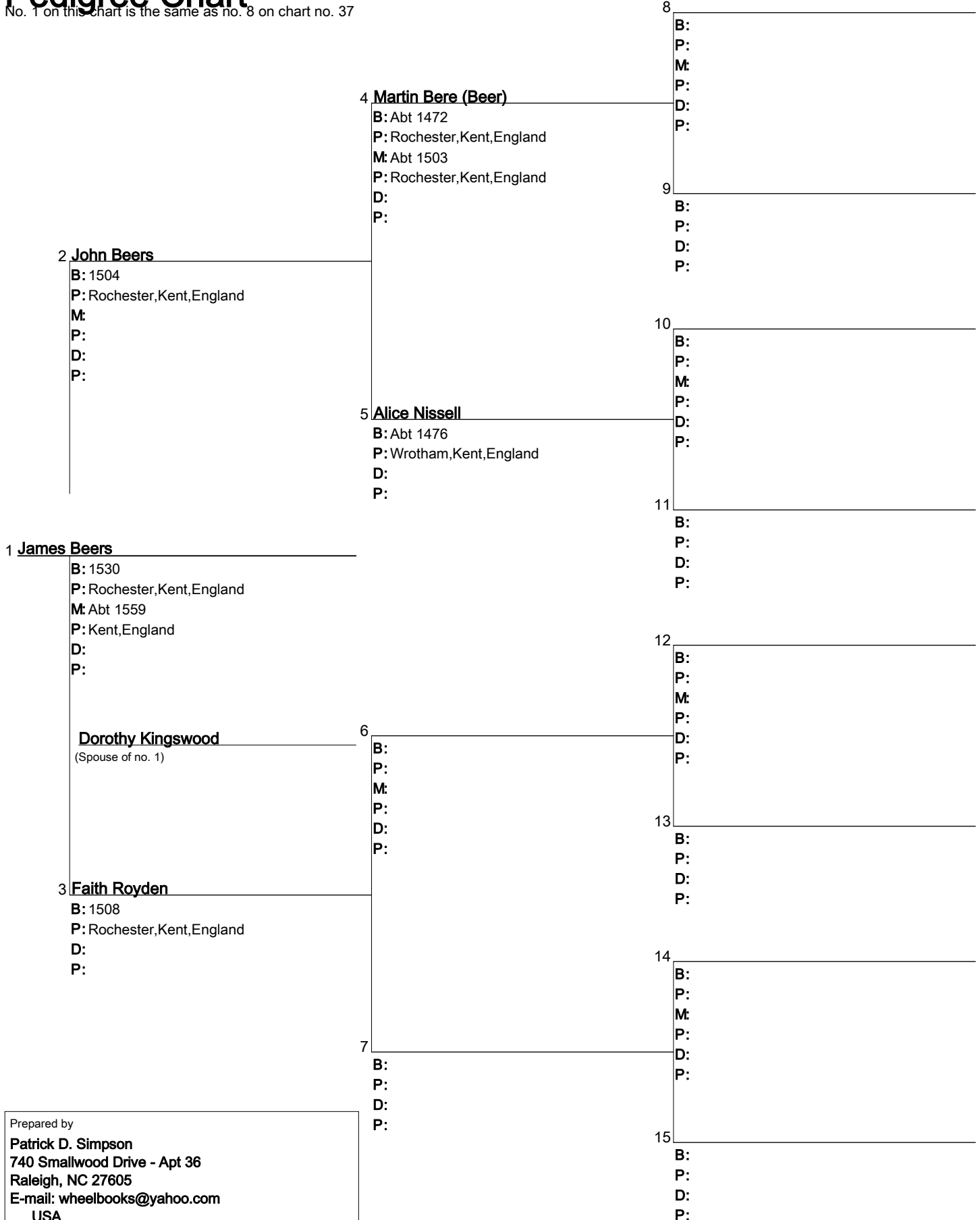
**B:**  
**P:**

**D:**  
**P:**

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 37



**2 John Beers**  
 B: 1504  
 P: Rochester, Kent, England  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**4 Martin Bere (Beer)**  
 B: Abt 1472  
 P: Rochester, Kent, England  
 M: Abt 1503  
 P: Rochester, Kent, England  
 D:  
 P:

**5 Alice Nissell**  
 B: Abt 1476  
 P: Wrotham, Kent, England  
 D:  
 P:

**1 James Beers**  
 B: 1530  
 P: Rochester, Kent, England  
 M: Abt 1559  
 P: Kent, England  
 D:  
 P:

**Dorothy Kingswood**  
 (Spouse of no. 1)

**6**  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

**3 Faith Royden**  
 B: 1508  
 P: Rochester, Kent, England  
 D:  
 P:

**7**  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

8  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

9  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

10  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

11  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

12  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

13  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

14  
 B:  
 P:  
 M:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

15  
 B:  
 P:  
 D:  
 P:

Prepared by <b>Patrick D. Simpson</b> 740 Smallwood Drive - Apt 36 Raleigh, NC 27605 E-mail: wheelbooks@yahoo.com USA	
Telephone <b>919-833-8577</b>	Date prepared <b>3 Dec 2008</b>

# Pedigree Chart

## Alphabetical Index

Name	Born	Died	Found on	
	/Chr	/Bur	Chart	Position
, Elizabeth	Abt 1643	17 Mar 1728	26	3
, Hester	1599	1635	37	3
, Joanna			14	3
, Mary			25	11
(Beer), Martin Bere	Abt 1472		38	4
(Bere), James Beers	1595	1635	37	2
?, Catherine	Abt 1720		16	9
?, Catherine			11	3
?, Elizabeth	1624		27	9
?, Mary			15	11
?, Mary	Abt 1730		12	13
?, Rachel	1816		19	3
??, Hannah	1783		21	3
????, Mary	1827		2	13
Almenroder, Anna Maria	Abt 1677		32	3
Ann, Elizabeth	1810		6	9
Atkinson, Ben Ashley	Abt 1775	1 Oct 1839	24	2
Atkinson, William Frances Rebecca	1829		9	13
Beagle, John	19 Sep 1745	6 Nov 1829	17	4
Beagle, John	15 Jan 1815	8 May 1882	4	10
Beagle, Mary Jane	29 Mar 1844	12 Aug 1889	4	5
Beagle, Moses	14 Aug 1788	24 Jun 1878	17	2
Beers, Anthony	1620	14 May 1679	27	8
Beers, Ephraim	5 Jul 1648	Hampshire County...	27	4
Beers, James	1530		37	8
Beers, James	Abt. 1756	Dec 1800/1801	12	6
Beers, John	1560		37	4
Beers, John	27 Apr 1695	3 Mar 1761	27	2
Beers, John	1504		38	2
Beers, Sally	16 Apr 1782	22 Mar 1868	12	3
Beers, Samuel	Abt 1722/1730	Abt Dec 1760	12	12
Betsy, Lorina	1793		18	3
Bise, Aaron			17	6
Bise, Sally Ann	10 Sep 1797		17	3
Blythe, Mary Elizabeth	1830		5	13
Bodin, Jean		1694	31	8
Bodin, Jean	9 May 1645	3 Jun 1695	31	4
Bodine, Jacob	1670	May 1748	31	2
Bodine, Jacob	13 May 1742	27 Nov 1824	16	4
Bodine, Jacob	Bef Apr 1719		16	8
Bodine, Jacob (Bodyne)	Abt 1770	Aft 1850	16	2
Bosch, Catharina	1 Dec 1753		18	5
Bosch, Jacobus (Bush)	1723		18	10
Bryan, Rebecca	2 Jan 1768		24	7
Budine, Anne Roberta	1 May 1941	30 Oct 2006	1	5
Budine, Asa	May 1840	6 Jul 1913	4	4
Budine, Gerdon Blair	2 Sep 1919	14 Mar 1997	1	10
Budine, Leslie Melvin	12 Jul 1875	3 Sep 1940	4	2
Budine, Moses (Bodine)	14 Aug 1806	14 Dec 1893	4	8
Carroway, Julia Joanne	1799	1866	6	11
Claerwater, Geertje or Gertraud Klaarwater or	8 Aug 1703	1771	16	11
Claerwater, Jacob	1678	1747	33	2
Claver, Johannes Nicholas	Abt 1749		16	6
Clements, Sarah	Abt 1676	29 Jan 1747	10	9
Clements, Williams	Abt 1640	24 Nov 1702	26	2
Clover, Hilletje	5 Dec 1776	Bef 1860	16	3
Constable, Anne Lucy Jane	20 Aug 1920	13 Jan 1999	1	11
Constable, Anthony (17)	1792	1873	20	2
Constable, Archie John (87)	17 Feb 1885	25 Aug 1979	5	2
Constable, Henry Jemes (36)	19 May 1860	19 Feb 1945	5	4
Constable, Peter (20)	19 Nov 1824	1891	5	8
Constable, Willem (William) (11)	24 Nov 1762	1836	20	4
Constapel, Garrit (1)	Abt 1695		34	2



# Pedigree Chart

## Alphabetical Index

Name	Born	Died	Found on	
	/Chr	/Bur	Chart	Position
Crom, Mayke or Mayken	24 Oct 1677	Abt 1697	33	3
Daniels, Stella Dawson	18 Apr 1891	4 Feb 1940	7	3
Dawson, J D			7	6
Dillard, Edward Ashley	Abt 1855	6 Feb 1906	9	6
Dillard, Myrtle Randolph	18 Apr 1896	5 Apr 1983	9	3
Dillard, Thaddeus Edward	1822		9	12
Dudley, Katherine Lenora	28 Jan 1912		1	13
Dudley, William Charles	17 Sep 1888	30 Oct 1967	7	2
Dudley, William Charlie			7	4
Duffield, Albert	Abt 1828		3	4
Duffield, Alma Henderson	17 Dec 1907	29 May 2003	1	9
Duffield, Philip S.	7 Aug 1870	14 Sep 1967	3	2
Elivin, Richard	Abt 1555		36	2
Elivin), Margaret Elwin (or	1576	5 Nov 1630	25	9
Farmer, Sarah	2 Oct 1831	8 Sep 1883	9	11
Finch, David E.	1832	31 May 1878	5	12
Finch, John	1812	1873	22	2
Finch, John Henry	1861		5	6
Finch, Lucy Jane	12 Aug 1884	10 Aug 1961	5	3
Flowers, Nancy			8	15
Forbes, Bessie M.	6 Sep 1875	27 Jun 1947	6	3
Forbes, Lenora			7	5
Forbes, Samuel H.			6	6
Fountain, Hannah			28	3
Franklin, Mary	Abt 1732	Abt 1801	15	9
Gardner, Mary	Abt 1652		27	5
Gilbert, John H.	12 Jan 1850		4	6
Gilbert, Mr.			4	12
Gilbert, Viola May	30 Mar 1876	1 Feb 1964	4	3
Hand, Mary Jane	1823	18 Mar 1877	2	15
Harvey, Hanna (Polly Anne)			5	7
Harvey, James			5	14
Hearn, Rufus King			9	14
Hearn, Sarah Jane	25 Mar 1859	2 Aug 1934	9	7
Heisler, Andrew	Abt 1730	7 Apr 1796	15	8
Heisler, Daniel	1679	1731	30	2
Heisler, Ellen L.	18 Jul 1827	5 Apr 1910	3	15
Heisler, George	11 Apr 1764	Abt 8 Dec 1813	15	4
Heisler, William	20 Mar 1793	9 Jul 1842	15	2
Henderson, Ada	9 Dec 1884	7 May 1936	3	3
Henderson, Catherine (Caty)	9 Dec 1792	21 May 1862	15	3
Henderson, Edgar	30 Mar 1860	27 May 1920	3	6
Henderson, John Merrick	1790	1853	13	2
Henderson, Major	19 Dec 1814	7 May 1893	3	12
Henderson, Major	Abt 1742	Aft 1773	13	8
Henderson, Thomas	27 Mar 1764	17 Jun 1838	13	4
Higgins, Elizabeth	6 Jun 1817	12 Oct 1891	3	13
Hodges, Susan			8	5
Horne, Johanna	Abt 1555		35	3
Jones, Mary	1735		18	9
Jones, Rebecca	5 Dec 1746	Aft 1809	14	5
Kingswood, Dorothy	Abt 1539		37	9
Lassiter, Jackson	30 Nov 1828	6 Oct 1903	9	10
Lassiter, Wilmoth	16 Nov 1864	23 Jan 1945	9	5
Latham, Frederick Perkins	1799	1866	6	10
Latham, John	1768	11 Dec 1811	23	2
Latham, Josephine C.	1830	May 1895	6	5
Lewis, Helleke Brat			16	15
Louw, Henrika			20	5
Lubitz, Elizabeth			31	3
Mapes, Rebecca	Abt 1646		25	3
Merkel, Annatjen (Anna)	May 1729		18	11
Merriday, Susannah	27 Aug 1749		16	7

# Pedigree Chart

## Alphabetical Index

Name	Born	Died	Found on	
	/Chr	/Bur	Chart	Position
Morgan, Frances Dillard	7 Jul 1919	3 Nov 1999	1	15
Morgan, Franklin Jackson	24 Jun 1886	8 Dec 1962	9	2
Morgan, William Henry	1856		9	4
Munson, John	1803		19	2
Munson, Margaret Emily	16 Dec 1830	19 Dec 1899	4	15
Nash, Ellen	Abt. 1757		12	5
Nash, Lydia	Abt 1732		10	5
Neukirch, Johann Henrich	Abt 1674		32	2
Newkirk, Elizabeth	22 Jul 1734	21 Mar 1812	16	5
Newkirk, Johannes Neukirch or	19 Jun 1701	7 Feb 1777	16	10
Nissell, Alice	Abt 1476		38	5
Orrell, Catherine			6	7
Patrick, James	1817	7 Feb 1894	2	14
Patrick, Jared	12 May 1779	16 Nov 1872	12	2
Patrick, Sarah J.	13 Sep 1849	23 Sep 1934	2	7
Patrick, Stephen	Abt. 1753		12	4
Peck, Elizabeth	19 Jan 1763	16 Nov 1820	10	3
Phoenix, Anna Eldia	17 May 1861	1947	5	5
Phoenix, Hannah Elizabeth	1 Aug 1853	3 Feb 1944	4	7
Phoenix, James Frances (or Phenix or Fenix)	1749		18	4
Phoenix, John Harding	27 Jul 1819	19 Dec 1908	4	14
Phoenix, Matthew	Abt 1725		18	8
Phoenix, Peter	1792		18	2
Potter, Hannah	25 Dec 1867	23 Jan 1919	8	7
Potter, John L.			8	14
Potts, Charles Zophar	19 Sep 1941		1	6
Potts, Frederick Latham	6 Feb 1906	23 Mar 1986	1	12
Potts, Joseph	25 Mar 1796	1880	6	8
Potts, Riley Frances	27 Feb 1963		1	3
Potts, William A.	Jul 1828	15 Dec 1900	6	4
Potts, Zophar Mills	Aug 1869	1935	6	2
Quakenbush, Caroline (17s)	1798		20	3
Reynolds, James	1779		21	2
Reynolds, Phoebe Lucritia	28 Feb 1825		5	9
Rice, Nancy	Abt 1835		8	13
Rifenburg, Margaret	19 Jun 1812	30 Jul 1896	4	11
Rives, Henrietta			9	15
Roberson, Joseph A			8	4
Roberson Jr., William Riley	6 Jun 1918		1	14
Roberson, Robin Morgan	11 Nov 1942		1	7
Roberson, William Riley	28 May 1887	9 Dec 1961	8	2
Roosa, Rachel	17 May 1719		20	9
Royden, Faith	1508		38	3
Selby, Mary	1564		37	5
Shaw, Edward S.	2 Apr 1844	21 Mar 1924	2	6
Shaw, Lovisa	Abt 1840		3	5
Shaw, Mary Adell	22 Apr 1880	26 Aug 1967	2	3
Shaw, William Philander	1819		2	12
Shropshire, Andrew	10 Feb 1819	15 Oct 1891	3	14
Shropshire, James	Abt 1780		14	2
Shropshire, Sarah (Sallie) B.	8 Jul 1857	20 Dec 1932	3	7
Shropshire, Thomas	Abt 1745	Bef 21 Jan 1802	14	4
Simpson, George A.	25 Oct 1835	15 Jun 1919	2	4
Simpson, Jay C.	20 Jun 1869	20 Mar 1951	2	2
Simpson, Patrick Duffield	29 Oct 1938		1	4
Simpson, Raven Casandra	9 Apr 1993		1	1
Simpson, Raymond Taylor	25 Mar 1902	4 Aug 1971	1	8
Simpson, Thomas James	9 Dec 1969		1	2
Simpson, William	8 Feb 1813	11 Nov 1892	2	8
Smith, Edward			11	2
Smith, Elizabeth			29	3
Smith, Hannah			7	7
Smith, Maria (Mariah)	12 Aug 1797	5 Mar 1885	2	11

# Pedigree Chart

## Alphabetical Index

Name	Born	Died	Found on	
	/Chr	/Bur	Chart	Position
Spence, William			15	10
Spencer, Mary Eliza			5	15
Stewart, Chloe	Abt. 1735		12	15
Stewart, Samuel II			29	2
Tomlin, Abigail	1792	1847	13	3
Tomlin, Ann	Abt 1765	Bef 1799	13	5
Tunstall, Peyton Randolph	1777		24	6
Tunstall, Rebecca	Abt 1777	27 Sep 1829	24	3
Van Nosedall, Lavintyea (Winchie)	1768		17	5
Van Vlied, Margrietjen			34	3
Warren, Margaret	18 Oct 1609	Abt 1669	25	5
Warren, Thomas			25	10
Waterbury, Eunice	1757	???	12	7
Waterbury, Ezra	7 Feb 1732/1733	Abt 1785	12	14
Waterbury, Joseph			28	2
Watkins, Sarah	1766	1856	23	3
Watson, John D.	Abt 1819		8	12
Watson, Millard Fillmore	22 May 1861	11 Dec 1914	8	6
Watson, Rosa "Rosebud"	19 Mar 1895	30 Jun 1991	8	3
Weaver, Catherine	1808		4	9
Youngs, Capt. Joseph	Abt 1604	Abt 1658	25	4
Youngs, Christopher	Abt 1545		35	2
Youngs, Clements	7 Apr 1719	Abt 1778	10	4
Youngs, John	Abt 1668	8 Apr 1723	10	8
Youngs, Joseph	9 Jun 1760	28 Dec 1842	10	2
Youngs, Lavinia A.	4 Apr 1812	15 Feb 1890	2	9
Youngs, Martha A.	29 Nov 1835	Mar 1915	2	5
Youngs, Rev. Christopher	Abt 1575	14 Jun 1626	25	8
Youngs, Rev. Clement C.	31 Jul 1797	19 Feb 1883	2	10
Youngs, Thomas	1645	1720	25	2
Youngs, Thomas	Abt 1520		35	4